

5

Sept 20. 6 L Steam Millcat

21	4
22	3
23	3
24	3
25	3
26	1
<hr/>	
	20

Bols

96
42
22
<hr/>
160

2 in beam $\frac{2}{2}$

$\frac{36}{18}$

D. B. Myers

96
42
35
<hr/>
173

104
800
<hr/>
83200

104
400
<hr/>
72800

72150
104
<hr/>
988600
72150
<hr/>
21572150
8225100

104
21
<hr/>
104
208
<hr/>
2184

104
21
<hr/>
104
208
<hr/>
2184

Sept 19th 1880 \$2.15 ~~36~~ Expenses charged 2 times
~~17~~
~~13~~

D. H. Meyer

Property Of
Sierra Historic Sites Assoc.
Library

Campbell's Flat

Inokume Co.

California

1871

D. H. Meyer

1880

~~O. Lubbar Dr to the
 Sept 30 1871~~

~~1285 lbs straw \$9.67~~

~~2 Hrs 11 1 bob straw 215. \$ 1.61~~

~~1 bob hay 230 lbs 1 1/2 \$ 3.45~~

~~Dec 7 11 2 B straw 220 \$ 3.48~~

\$18.17

~~Dec 25 11 1 B straw 260 lbs \$ 1.93~~

~~2 B Hay 235 220 485 \$ 9.70~~

"

1872 Dr to 1 B hay 250 lbs
~~\$ 3.75~~

~~or by 2 1/2 gallons amigor~~

~~July 28 " 3 " "~~

~~Settled July 28/73~~

2000
 1163
 837

1111
 1111
 1111

~~2
 C. Hubbard 1871
 by Cabbage 132 lbs @ 15.28
 100 y br by Cash
 31 " Cash
 \$3.00
 \$11.62
 \$14.62~~

2979 dr
 1990 br
 989 Balance due to Meyers

Settled July 28/73
 1017
 828
 989.22

1877

Barley of W. H. Heath
 Jan 1880 Aug 30 1880 get

3072 lbs @ 69.12
 2027 " @ 2027
 5099 \$89.39

Due \$89.73 Heath

\$11.59
 Due 9.31

1817
 828
 \$9.89 due
 11.62
 21.51
 \$21.53 due

Fresno State
Fresno County

California

Sanara

Malonne

County Cal

Triffin

Seneca

County
Ohio

Frank Fisher Co by labor

Sept 1871
for Mr Daigle

8

- " 1 Stocking straw
- " 1 took down stock fences then all day Stocking straw
- " 12 1 most of the day Stocking straw finished, cleaned stable
- " 13 1 All day churning away south for shed behind barn
- " 14 1 All day hauling straw ^{Balls} in shed car Daigle helped us
- " 15 1 Am finished B straw, Ph 2 L W straw ^{helped} & moved the tanks,
- " 17th Sunday Paid up \$6.00
- " 26 1/2 P.M. Baling straw
- " 27 1/2 A.M. Baling straw & cut ditch Paid \$1

All settled to date

7 days

1872

No of Days Reaping

- Aug 30 1 day Buly
 - 31 1/2 Buly
 - Sept 10 1/2 Buly
 - 11 1 Buly
 - 13 1 Buly finished
 - 19 1 Wheat
 - 20 1 Wheat
 - 21 1 Wheat P.M. above & below (to claim)
 - 22 1/2 Wheat 7 days
 - 24 1 Wheat finished
- 8 1/2 days total reaping

January ^{the} 13th 1872

Sold produce of Ranch by
Mr. J. Vaile

13	2	Shs Wheat	230	lbs @ 2	7.40
16	2	" "	250	lbs @ 2.3	8.40
	1	" "	140	" @ 2.3	4.20
July 17	1	" "	140	" @ 3	4.20
25		2 lots to	232.5	\$ 21.46	44.71
March 17	10	Shs wheat			44.19
April 11	1	Shs	140		4.20
July	"	" "	"		4.20
1873	11	Shs	140		4.20

July		So Hill	18	Shs	23	26 ^{the} / ₁₁
		"	17		23	46

Frank Fisher or to labor for (Weyers) ³

Sept 19, 1871

- 9 1 All day cleaning wheat
- 14 1 All day hauling straw to prep for haid
- " 18 1 All day Baling B Stems 33 B hauled 12 B Stems
- 19 1 finished B Stems & commenced M Stems
- 20 1 All day Baling straws about 23 Bales
- 21 1 " " " " 22 Bales
- 22 1 " " " " 25 "
- 23 1 " " " " 22 " Paid \$6
- 25 1 " " " " 21
- 26 1/2 finished at Mr S Pls for \$6
- 27 1/2 Pls at ditch cleaning it out
- 28 1 All day at ditch did well
- 29 1 All day at ditch
- 30 1 " finished by Mr S full day \$6

13 day

113
93
—
146

Mr Carley or by labor
Sept 18th 1872

- 18 1 All day chopping pines across creek
- 19 1 " " " "
- 20 1 " " " "
- Sunday
- 22 1 " " " "
- 23 1 " " " "
- 24 1 " " " "
- 25 1 " " " "
- 26 1 " " " "
- 27 1 " " " "

Sunday
9 days \$13.50

Mr. J. Carlyle by Labor

Days on January 28 1872

- 28 Amt but forward
- " 9 days 9 days
- 30 1 day all day at ditch
- 31 1 All day grubbing over Creek (Clandy)
- Feb 1 1 All day stone & picked stone on "Wheat" etc.
- 2 1/2 fixed box in ditch & sawed wood for mill
- 5 1/2 P.M. came out & grubbed opposite creek
- 6 1/2 All day over creek
- 7 1/2 " " "
- 10 1 All day pick stones & set fence
- 12 1 All day grubbing along oak hill gulch
- 13 1 All day at ditch over the creek
- 14 1 All day clearing brush over creek
- 20 15 1 All day hunting stone under burnt forest
- 16 1 All day grubbing over creek & under the ditch
- 19 1 All day to fall for brush all day chopping brush
- 20 1 All day making part hold on Ditch at brush
- 21 1 All day making fence over creek
- 23 1 All day that board fence then brush fence, grubbing
- 26 1 All day picking stone
- 27 1 All day stone & P.M. cleared out off stable etc.

27 days \$48.75⁰⁰

- 2
- 98 1 All day picking stone
- 29 1 All day picking stone
- March 1 1 All day picking stone
- 2 1 All day hunting stone
- 4 1 " " "
- 5 1/2 Chopping pines

\$48.75 due Mr. Carlyle & John

\$48.75 32 1/2 Days Board 29.25

1872

O. P. Moberly Labor

		Cleaning ditch over Creek	200
May	2 days	hauling Manure	300
	28 1/2	P.M. hauling hay in barn	75
	29 1	All day raking barley after Cradle	
	30 1/2	A.M. Chaired grain up the hill to wagon road	
June		fixing ditch & 2 over Creek	200
	5 1	Wheeled 4 loads hay 1 of old stem to stable	
	12 1	hauling hay all day	135
	15 1/2	P.M. hauling 3 loads hay ^{over} 5 1/2 m	75
	17	Paid for cleaning ditch	1000
	18 1	Wheeled hay 5 l then raked wheat after Cradle	
	20 1	raking wheat after Cradle	
	21 1	" " " "	
	22 1/2	Wheeled 2 loads hay then finished raking Paid all up	
	26 1	8 loads Barley	
	27 1	4 Barley 2 1/2 of wheat at prep	
	28 1	9 loads wheat to prep	
	29 1	19 loads wheat at upper stable	
July	1 1	2 1/2 loads then finished stocks	450
		1 ch Chow the same	1500
			\$1650

in all the Christianon Oh Chow 14 days
Oh Long 3 days

23 days \$34.50
Cleaning ditch \$10.00
\$44.50

Oct 11, 1871

Ranch Dr to Blacksmithing

	11	both harrows shaped teeth	6
		1 link to harness tug	13
		2 links to little chain	25
Dec	1	bridges to gate	50
	14	Shoes to sled	4.50
1872		Welding small harrow teeth & shape	25
April	13	fixing Polaris plow	2.00
May	21	key shale & keys to reaper Cronson	
	22	4 bolts 12 inches & 1 of 5 inches & Crank	1.75
	23	1 2 1/2 belt for reaper	12
	28	2 bolts fixed for key rock	25
June	5	fixing reaper drive wheel	2.00
	13	fixed both drive wheels to up	9.00
			<hr/>
		Shoeing	\$ 20.81 20 81
			3.00
		drawn off from bell	<hr/>
			23.81

Carly 3 1/2 days \$44.75
 Board 23.25 69.00
 Christmas 34.30
 Ditch 10.00 44.50

32
 16
 4 8.75

Horse Shoeing Oct 11, 1871 7

110 Selam & shoes reset 1.50

July 2 " 1872
Molie & shoes reset 1.50

Store Bill

Ranch, Ia

Oct 11, 1871

	11	1 Sk 50 lbs Salt for stock	1.50
	15	1 qt Castor Oil	1.00
		1/2 doz 5 inch 3/8 bolts	.75
	22	1 doz 4 1/2 inch 3/8 bolts	1.00
		1/2 " 3/8 - 3 long	.38
		2 lbs washers	.50
		blue stone 10 lbs	2.00
		1 butter bbl	2.50
	28	6 lbs blue stone of B & H B	1.20
Nov	8	6 Penny nails of B & H B	2.00
Dec	3	" " " "	1.00
Dec	11	20 penny nails of B & H B	2.00
Jan	23	6 files of B & H B	1.00
Feb	19	3 qts of St. Oil of B & H B	1.50
	21	10 lbs of 20 nail of B & H B	1.00
	29	50 lbs Salt	1.75
March	9	1 whiff Stock	.75
	15	2 S 1/2 plow bolts of Condit	.25
	14	3 S 1/2 Plow Points of Kennedy	3.00
	25	2 S 1/2 Points foundry	2.00
		6 lbs 19 1/2 Points foundry	3.00
	28	1 S 1/2 Mould board of Condit	4.00
April	12	1 mould board & inside 19 1/2 plow point	1.00
	20	6 plow points 19 1/2 foundry	3.00
		11 Wheel \$1.25 & blacksmithing 30	1.75
	24	fixing plow wheel	.75
May	3	3 plow points of Kennedy	1.50
	10	12 plow point bolts of Stockton	1.00
		4 sections to reaper & sickle bar	1.00

\$50.08

Ranch In May 1872

	23.2 two Chains for reaper reel	2.00	
	28 1 bit Castor Oil	75	
	1 3/8 bolt 6 inch long	43	
June	5 1 box axle Grease (added with the soap)		
	5 lbs of penny nails	50	
	10 " 6 " "	1.00	
	50 feet soap	1.25	
	12 1 qt Castor Oil	75	
	29 1 " " "	75	
July	18 .88 20 penny nails	2.00	
	50 lbs salt	1.50	
	31 1/2 Gall Land Oil of B L B	1.00	
Aug	Threshing Board 5 mts	25.00	
	8 lbs of 1/16 in	3.00	
	of 1/16 onion 50 lbs	3.50	
	expenses threshing	72.00	
	Old Capt'n horse 9/2 days	4.75	
	Paid Charly driving reaper	12.75	
	Paid Chmamon labor	44.50	

179.23
50.08
219.31

(Barly ⁴⁸⁷⁵ 2325 (6900
 Board 288 12.88
 44.50
 Williams 10.00

(Lansan ^{40 days} 18
 Board 288 10.88
 (Lansan 2.00
 Board 72 2.72
 *Lansan 12.75

D. H. Meyers Cr., by labor first single

Sept 26 1871

26 1/2 P.M. hauling & Baling straw

27 1/2 A.M. " " " "

28 Charlie helped 1 day Bales & 1 day hauling

1 Collit one day for me

Oct 7 1 All day hauling 2 c Lumber to W. J. Hoff ^{July 11} ^{at} ^{St. George}

28 1/2 2 loads straw to Mr Jaigle in town

Sept 2 2 A.M. hauled stone & c 1/2 day ^{at} ^{St. George}

Nov 3 1 A.M. commenced shed then filed ^{at} ^{St. George}

4 1 All day at new shed & stable

6 1 " " " "

7 1 " " " "

8 1 " " " "

9 1 " " " "

10 1 " " " "

11 1 " " " "

12 1 " " " " commenced floor

14 1 " " " " All day at floor and stable

15 1 " " " " finished floor, P.M. commenced manger

16 1 " " " " All day at manger

17 1 " " " " All day at horse manger finished it

18 1 " " " " All day at stable hauled straw & made ^{the} horse

20 1 " " " " All day at stable made calf manger & c

21 1 " " " " finished manger, P.M. commenced floor

23 1 " " " " made fence & gate at stable

24 1 " " " " All day chopping brush along line fence

25 1 " " " " All day fixing for stacks & saws & cattle all in

26 1 " " " " All day working with the stacks & stable

27 1 " " " " finished chopping brush, P.M. started c

29 1/2 A.M. getting water in yard to Colver filling manure shed ^(yard)

Dec 22 1 " " " " All day fixing fence & stable 1/2 day (collit 1 day)

27 1/2 All P.M. clearing up manure & cow yard

27 1/2 done

1872

11

D. H. Meyer, by Labor January

days

4 1st Am feeding cattle at stable feeding road, P.M. feeding barn roof
 full feeding from Oct 7 to 28, 13 days \$ 60.00
 for the above 13 days payd 60.00
 (11 days winter ploughing)
 (28 days from Sept 25 to Oct 22) in the 2 90.00
 \$150.00

days

11 1st went to Sonora, grand axes & with cart
 13 1st All day chopping over creek
 14 1st All day getting farm ready for the winter
 15 1st Ploughing, P.M. Sonora, previous pay not changed now add in
 16 1st Ploughing, leading & at the fixed gate, at pasture field
 17 1st All day Ploughing " " " ✓
 18 1st " " " " " ✓
 19 1st " " " " " ✓
 20 1st " " " " " ✓
 21 1st All day chopping at out house, Sunday
 22 1st All day Ploughing, leading & harrowing
 X 23 1st Am finished Barley & P.M. finished wheat
 24 1st All day Ploughing, leading get ready for the winter
 25 1st Am hauled stone for bedrock, P.M. Ploughing, leading
 26 1st Am cleared ditch & right place, P.M. Ploughing
 27 1st Am different work, P.M. Ploughing, leading
 28 1st Am hauled stone, P.M. fixed gate
 29 1st Am hauled stone, P.M. Ploughing, leading
 30 1st All day Ploughing, leading & harrowing
 31 1st Am finished old ground, P.M. fixed gate & pasture field

Feb

1 1st Am hauled stone & P.M. ploughed next to access
 2 1st Am hauled home sled & attended stock (Rear)
 3 1st P.M. on ranch, P.M. to Sonora to Secover Street about land
 4 1st All day attending stock & Roaded all day
 5 1st All day chopping pine & stump, pasture field

26 days 210.00

150.00
 60.00
 210.00

Tuesday Feb 6, 1872

L. H. Meyers Cr by labor

- 6 1 All day ploughing next to Adams
- 7 1 " " " "
- 8 1 P.M. Chopped Stumps &c. Rained
- 9 1 A.M. Rained P.M. Chopped Stumps &c. at road
- 10 1 A.M. about different jobs P.M. Chopped Posts
- 11 1 Sunday Rained all day must
- 12 1 All day picking stone above Y. D. Ditch
- 13 1 All day ploughing & cutting next to Adams finished
- 14 1 All day ploughing & cutting back of barn
- 15 1 All day hauling up stone to the old mill & money
- " 10 Caddy helped
- 16 1 All day hauling posts & cutting over creek
- 17 1 A.M. Rained till 2 P.M. made water a cart
- 18 1 Rained most of the day Thursday
- 19 L. H. Meyers to Mill for logs 23, 25
- 20 1 All day making fence over creek
- 21 1 All day making fence over creek
- 22 1 Rained A.M. & P.M. Ciled Horses
- 23 1 finished board fence then made gate over creek near Barn
- 24 1 Rained most of day, made 2 Amy Carts
- 25 1 about house all day Thursday
- 26 1 All day working about at place D. D. D.
- 27 1 A.M. got ready to start mustang Cattle & horse Rained
- 28 1/2 Load wheat 17 lb to mill brought by 8 Bunches home by Amy Cart
- 29 1 A.M. training grey mustang P.M. Ciled gate 1871
- March 1 1 first got a few line fence & made fence
- 2 1 All day hauling stone
- 3 1 All day picking about to Sherson place
- 4 1 All day hauling stone

26 1/2 days

\$ 210 00
 26 00
 38 00

23 1/2
 25 1/2

S. H. Meyers by labor

March 5 - 1872

1/2 bet forward, over, even Month half day

- 5 1. Am Chopud few pieces & P 4 colds hunger @ 200
- 6 1. to Sonaw, get Fock & Selam shoes sent, P 4 job brought
- Spring
Ploughing 11 1. Ploughing with Fock & Selam first Spring ploughing
- 12 1. " " " " " "
- 13 1. " " " " " "
- 14 P. mney & old horses on rabbit molen
- 15 1. mney & old boys, old Fock only
- 16 1. mney & old boys " " "
- 17 1. mney & old boys all day below houses
- 18 1. All day about home fine day
- 19 1. Must all day to Sonaw, making duct
- 20 1. All day ploughing old boys & turn around C. P. Road
- 21 Am Fock & mney P. Selam & Tom
- 22 1. " " " " " "
- 23 1. " " " " " "
- 24 1. Putting Citatin's papers & P. C. looked out window
- 25 1. Am healed hollowed stomach, P. m Ploughing at cabin
- 26 1. All day ploughing am Fock & mney P. mney, Selam
- 27 1. " " " " " "
- 28 1. Put Fock & Capt P. m Selam Capt Tom
- 29 1. Am about house, P. m Ploughed old boys
- 30 1. Am Fock & Capt P. m Tom & Selam mney, Selam
- 31 1. About house at different jobs, mney, P. m
- April 1 1. Am old boys, P. m Tom & Capt
- 2 1. Am old boys, P. m Capt & Tom
- 3 1. Am old boys P. m Capt & Tom mney hand Col

26 1/2 days

210
260
270
480
v April 30
1/2 day
1500

Spring
Ploughing

22 1/2
April
1/2

Work by C. Donner
 D. H. Meyer Co Dec 11, 1871

X 11	4 S. H. plow points of foundry	4 00	X	
X	4 S. H. plow points of foundry	2 00	X	
15	plating iron to mould board	1 00		
	2 S. H. plow point bolts	50		
29	2 bolts 3/8 inch 23 inches long	1 25		
Long 11	1 inch eye fixed & sent Sharps	25		
15	4 Shoes reset Selam	1 50		
X	Previous of 9 Bush & traps old harness	25		
X 25	Mr C. Dingle to Rufus Preston	5 50		16 75
X	Board Fronts			\$16 25
	grinding axes at foundry			5 00
	" " " " " "			21 25
	" " " " " "			50
Feb 10	2 hooks on tree 21 links to traps	25		
X 27	Mr. Early to Shaw \$40.14 (this labor)	40 00	X	
				\$62 00
28	1 Lap ring by C. Donner	13		
X	48 plow shoes & 10	4 80		
X March 5	as I leads board 4 1/2 mts 4 1/2 days	23 25		
6	3 rings	38		
	Loeb & Selam reset & shoes due	3 50	X	sent 25
	Clavis welded	25		
	2 Plow bolts	25		
18	Plow bolt to wheel (diner) X	25		
25	Square head bolt to plow 1 1/2	13		
X April	Oh Snow 1/2 day hauling Stone	75		
12	1 set shoes to little sled & 4 nails X	2 00		
May	2 1 bolt plow points	13		
21	8 new shoes Loeb & Selam	5 00	X	
	2 Limes on hay rack	25	X	
	fixing Oil feeder on harness	25		
				\$40 82

X 6 00
 X 90 82
 102 82

40 82
 11 42
 29
 61 64 plow
 64
 27
 95

C. H. Meyer

D H Meyer Paid Charles Panner (fixing)

March 11	fixing 5 wagon and 2 wheels	1.25	SPD Cash
July 22	8 shoes reset & paid it (old boy)	3.00	PC
Aug 1	repairs on Wagon & paid it	2.50	PD
	St. Louis shoes	1.00	
		<u>7.75</u>	

Sept. 18, 72

Paid new tires	31.00
Shoeing Selomee Cook	5.00

- 3.00

- 2.50

- 2.00

5.00

2.50

10.50

The cost of getting my land & Rev 3

	Amend filing \$30	7 50	75
22	for obtaining copy of Clerk's Sec'd	50	125
	Previous by A. B. Preston		
Apr (12)	filed on land	7 50	
	sent paper to Washington	5 00	
March 18	Died of Peter Printer \$50.00		
	Stamp 50 recording 188	52.38	
	Died of Mr Daigle Stamp \$1 recording	2 88	
	\$188	1 88	3.75
		\$77.64	50
			50
			\$4.75
	(trip to Stockton in land office	14 50	
	expenses to Stockton	10 00	
	Mr Daigle \$10 and 17 in land office	27 14	
	to C L Street for fees	25 00	
	Publishing Citations	\$127 14	
		20 00	\$147 14

Paster X 15 00
5 00

15 00

Jan 22

single for by labor

- 22 ^{days} 1 making brush fence
- 23 1 cutting & pulling brush grubbing
- 24 1 " " " "
- 25 1/2 " " " "
- 26 1 " " " "
- 30 1 All day at ditch
- 31 1 All day grubbing over creek, Cloudy all day,
- Feb 1 1 Am haul Stone & dig in bank for ditch trench
- 5 1 Am pulled few brush & no grubbing over creek
- 6 1/2 Am grubbing over creek, at the sick went home
- 7 1 " " " "
- 10 1 picking stone etc
- 12 1 All day along creek hall grubbing
- 18 1 All day at brush over the creek
- 16 1 All day grubbing in creek, Rained latter P.M.
- 20 1 All day at board fence over creek
- 21 1 All day making board fence over creek
- 23 1 first finished board fence then at brush fence
- 24 1 in come out after I picked stone
- 27 1 All day at branch
- 28 1 All day picking stone with M. Cooley
- 29 1 All day picking stone
- March 1 1 All day picking stone
- 2 1 " " " "
- 3 1 " " " "
- 5 1/2 pulling pine wood,
- 12 1/2 worked on road
- 13 1 I dont know what he did Worked on road
- 15 1/2 Clearing land below Thomas house
- 19 1 pulling brush over creek
- 20 1 " " " "
- 21 1 Washed Chay Gravel for David Paul Jones
- 22 1 " " " "

30 Days

1879

D. H. Meyers & Son, Poivre

July 18 8 Barrels flour 8 88 64.00

Sept 2 Cash \$100.00
17 " " 148.30

1879

Taken from Page 155 of Powell
Liasno Jlt's Nov 15 1879

15

Saturday

Monday
the 10th

3 5 64 M

P. H. J. Simlap

Am to town got 1 bushel of Lewis
38¢ per bushel. Got Simlap for Apples 4.00
being also done in full. Calls got 60¢ Sugar
1 1/2 bushels Graham of Lammor. Charley went to
Taylor's tub them some vegetables I got his
car & we costated him. P.M. I tried
the plan & soon bent the Lewis come home
fixed it different I plow until night

Sunday

16 30 64 M

P. H. J.

Am worked pigs & set at eleven. Started to plow
until 2 P.M. turned out for the day. Charley
shot a grey squirrel I skinned it also little cloudy

17

2 7 67 M

Monday

All day ploughing. Sugar so hard. Was a
long time to plow. Charley chopped wood on
edge of plow ground. Mr Taylor passed through our field
Late P.M. Charley put traps in corn field to set
acorns. Called on Allen at N for money
no con done

18 2 5 64 M

Tuesday

All day ploughing. Sharped plow
Charley fixed fence etc

S. H. May 6 1872

Am but few

July 2	Hay racks	25.00
	Grain Sacks	5.00
	Williams & day Johnson & day	
	9 days for 1 man board	6.50

Total \$748.57

1879

Wednesday

19 26 74 AM Above 19
 All day ploughing, Charley grubbed a few
 aldors then went back of ranch & commenced
 getting out picket timber

Call
Mr Nichols

20 28 80 AM Thursday
 All day ploughing & Charley getting out
 pickets, I went full well, lovely day

21 28 83 AM Friday
 All day ploughing
 Beautiful day, Charley making pickets

22 27 82 AM Saturday
 All day ploughing finished & side creek
 Mr I commenced at slide

23 27 80 AM Sunday
 All day at home, only called on Louisa
 Mr. Call of Mr Henderson. Spent the day
 with us. Mr G also came home with
 Charley from school. Since I did not
 work today Monday

PD
Eaxx

24 27 80 AM
 All day ploughing, I borrowed 3.50
 of Thompson & P. I am to take 90¢
 over to 100¢ 31

1872

Joseph Dairle Jr By labor

On Ranch

April 3, 1872

days 30 day

3 1

4 1/2

5 1

11 1

12 1/2 to Janney get mouldboard land side & best shoes

May 1 1/2 burned brush & fixed pasture field fence on creek

15 1 AM 1 hour fixing brush fence P.M. hauled manure

16 1 Arrived at 10 AM hauled manure

17 1 " " finished 4 P.M.

22 1/2 " helped me rig machine &c

heyning 24 1/2 AM got up Colts P.M. Roked hay by hand

25 1 Roked hay & shocked it

15 May 27 1 delivered Cattle to Johnson & roked hay; finished for present

28 1 helped measure hay P.M. hauled it loads hay in barn

29 1/2 Roked hay short time P.M.

30 1 we commenced Reaping

31 1/2 helped me rig up reaper & roked of stub by Lytle

June 1 1 All day raking hay after me. moved horses

3 1 Raking hay, broke machine,

4 1 AM stacking & P.M. raking at Jents claim

5 1 Hauled 4 loads hay

7 1 Roked hay P.M. &c (Boscy died)

8 1 Roked hay all day after supper hauled shocked

10 1 timed shocker & Cuddled about 9 trees Elliot on Smith

11 1 Cuddled little after machine

12 1 All day hauling hay 7 loads

13 1 All day cutting Carrows & after Reaping

14 1 AM Prigotting trees P.M. roked hay after Reaping

15 1 AM timed shocker, P.M. hauled 4 hay loads

25 1/2 days

20 1/2 7 1/2 days

1872

35
55

1872

21

Joseph Daigler by labor for month
30 25 1/2 days

- June 17 1/2 roped after Cradle & P.M. tub Machine to town
 - 18 1 hauled hay & went to ferry get reaper sharp
 - 19 1 dug in gullies roped wheat, P.M. Cradled after reaper
 - 20 1 All day with Cradle after Machine
 - 21 1 following reaper with cradle
 - 22 1 " " "
 - 24 1 " finished 8 1/2 day Reaping
 - 25 1 Comeant helped clean reaper went to Leno with Chalkley
 - 26 1 All day hauling & load Barley
 - 27 1 Am & P.M. of Wheat at prep
 - 28 1 All day 9 loads Wheat to prep finished. repaired
 - 29 1 All day 12 loads " at upper stack
 - July 1 1/2 Leno threshing
 - 2 1 threshing upper stack
 - 3 1 Am Wheat P.M. Barley 100 Bushels
 - 5 1 All day threshing finished Barley
 - 6 1 All day at stack at prep. sent for H. Wagon
 - 7 1 finished threshing & hauled in all the grain
 - 8 1 All day hauling chaff
 - 9 1 (Am finished chaff P.M. Stack up up str
 - 12 1 All day stacking straw, spreading old straw
 - 13 1 All day hauling old straw manure
 - 14 1 " " "
 - 15 1/2 Am finished manure. I went home after dinner
- 78 days total

D. H. Meyers Cr by Labor on Ranch
 Not for \$330.00

April 4 1872

- 4 1. day All day Cap & Tom
- 5 1. All day with Cap & Tom
- 6 1. All day Cap & Tom
- Sunday 7 1. AM Plowed (Sunday)
- 8 1. AM, Sowers Plowed
- 9 1. AM, Old boys, PM, Tom & Capt.
- 10 1. " " " " "
- 11 1. " " " " "
- 12 1. AM Locke Cap PM Mincey & Selam
- 13 1. All day Lock & Capt. (by road Selam town plow)
- Sunday 14 1. AM Cap & Lock & PM Selam & Mincey
- 15 1. AM old boys & PM Capt & Tom.
- 16 1. " " Boing " " only 2 hrs & not count Cap
- 3 horses 17 1. AM Mincey & Tom, PM add Selam 3 horses.
- 18 1. All day 3 abreast,
- 19 1. " " " "
- 20 1. " " " "
- 21 1. Churning about house Sunday
- 22 1. All day plowing finished at old shaft,
- 23 1. All day plowing on gts mole (very dry)
- 24 1. " " " "
- 25 1. " " " "
- 26 1. " " " "
- 27 1. AM overhauling wheat reined, PM finished plow gts mole
- 28 1. Sunday
- 29 1. All day plowing this first field with 3 horses

\$330.00
 60
 \$390.00

D. H. Meyer Or by Labor on Ranch

April 30, 1872

May 30 1. plowing
 1 1. All day mowing & old boys
 2 1. " " " "
 3 1. " " " "
 4 1. " " " "
 5 1. Sunday
 6 1. Started to Stockton & arrived there 8 PM
 7 1. All day in Stockton
 8 1. left Stockton at 11:25 AM arrived at (Caldwells)
 9 1. Arrived home at 11. jaded about call of an Eagle
 10 1. All day plowing with old boys & miney
 11 1. Most of the day plowing, Assessor (called my
 12 1. Sunday ^{visiting} Call of Arthur Hyde build us
 13 1. repairing tools & @ jading about all day
 14 1. sawhauled wheat @ jading tool bed of ranch & lilly
 15 1. @ fixing back fence @ PM hauling manure orchard
 16 1. All day hauling manure orchard
 17 1. hauling manure finished @ PM finished Crop
 18 1. Cleaning up hay pup & fighting fire over Cuck
 19 1. Washed Lilly @ drove to Linn & to Linn
 20 1. Getting ready for harvest @ Cut roller @
 21 1. to Sonora got by horses @ new shoes worked at ^{very wet}
 22 1. All day setting up machinery
 23 1. commenced mowing around Bailey
 24 1. " " All day " "
 25 1. " " " "
 26 days

\$390. or D. H. Meyer
 60 Suffolk County
 \$450. = Holtswille
 a New York

D H Meyers Cr by labor in Bonds

Apr 52. 85 to May 26, 1872
 A M jaded about 1 horse made com.
 ground stone & C P M did but little
 of A M & But for \$450.00

- 26 1. Sunday jading most all day
- 27 1. All day raising hay rock Cattle left
- 28 1. A M finished hay rock & moved old hay to the hould hay
- 29 1. All day cradling got ready for Reaper
- Reaping 30 1. All day reaping first day
- 31 1. A M finished Reaping next day A M mowed by hand
- June 1 1. All day mowing by hand
- 2 1. Sunday
- 3 1. Mowing by hand & machine broken wheel
- 4 1. A M shocked hay P M finished mowing dirt & Chis
- 5 1. Hauled 4 loads hay 1 of old straw
- 6 1. Shocked hay on dirt till first reaper
- Beary 15 7 1. A M Cleared ditch & P M mowed & reaped
- 18 1. All day haying at P M hauled shocked all up
- 19 1. A M ot ditch & P M mowing Sunday
- 20 1. A M mowed machine shocked up P M Reaping
- 21 1. All day Reaping hope machine wheel
- 22 1. All day hauling 7 l hay in barn
- 23 1. All day reaping Berley finished did well
- 24 1. All day Mowing with machine Cut all the winter sowed
- 25 1. A M shocked hay P M hauled below our ditch
- 26 1. mowed all day Sunday
- 27 1. Cradled around fire A M P M reaped reaper & C
- 28 1. all day hauling hay & C
- 29 1. All day reaping finished at house & commenced ^{over} but
- 30 1. All day reaping \$4 50.00

26 1/2 days

5.10

(in ranch) 25

D. H. Meyers Cr by Labor

- 21 " Put for \$5.10 June 21, 1872
- " 1 day Re reaping above distal line
- 22 " " " " " "
- 23 " " " " " " " "
- 24 " " " " " " " "
- 25 " " " " " " " "
- 26 " " " " " " " "
- 27 " " " " " " " "
- 28 " " " " " " " "
- 29 " " " " " " " "
- 30 " " " " " " " "
- July 1 " " " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " " " "
- 3 " " " " " " " "
- 4 " " " " " " " "
- 5 " " " " " " " "
- 6 " " " " " " " "
- 7 " " " " " " " "
- 8 " " " " " " " "
- 9 " " " " " " " "
- 10 " " " " " " " "
- 11 " " " " " " " "
- 12 " " " " " " " "
- 13 " " " " " " " "
- 14 " " " " " " " "
- 15 " " " " " " " "
- 16 " " " " " " " "
- 17 " " " " " " " "

26 days

\$ 5 10 00
 60 00
 \$ 5 70 00

1872
J. H. Meyers Or by Labor July 19

- 19 | 1 | Put forward \$5.70⁰⁰
- 20 | 1 | All day at different things burned brush & piled them
- 21 | 1 | All day grubbing brush & Charley piled them all
- 22 | 1 | All day at home jobing at gates & saws etc
- 23 | 1 | A.M. got horses shed & prepared for mowing
- 24 | 1 | A.M. piled up big piles. M. grubbed, Charley helped
- 25 | 1 | A.M. Chopped & burned stumps. P.M. at ditch
- 25 | 1 | at Stumps digging about trees ditch &c
- Aug 2 | 1 | All day threshing very hot
- 3 | 1 | " " " " " "
- 4 | 1 | All day preparing for threshing to merru
- 5 | 1 | finished Borley & set of wheat & the
- 13 6 | 1 | threshed at hay press, sent for Knigsen
- 7 | 1 | A.M. finished threshing, hauled all grain
- 8 | 1 | All day hauling in chaff
- 9 | 1 | A.M. finished chaff & the stacked straw
- 12 | 1 | Stalking straw & spreading old straw
- 13 | 1 | All day hauling old straw & manure
- 14 | 1 | " " " " " "
- 15 | 1 | finished & washed wagon & M. & lumber of Senora
- 22 | 1 | Made manger fixed fence &c ditch. Cattle by paper
- 24 | 1 | All day jobing at different things
- Oct 2, 4 | days hauling

26 days

10 1/2 months \$630⁰⁰

Q. Q. drawn off on bill of Oct.

Friday July 26 1872

Working for myself

26 1 all day Chopping Stone wood -
 27 1 " " " "
 28 1 Chopping
 29 Am getting into short time then Chopped
 Aug 21 fixing for these trees
 23 1/2 Chopping wood
 24 1/2 AM Chopped, PM jobing about house
 26 1 most of the time Chopping wood
 27 1/2 Am worked at house PM Chopping
 28 1 Chopping wood all day
 29 1 " " "
 31 1 " " "
 Sept 9 1/2
 10 days

231
 10
 2310

194 days Alman cut

26.0
 2600
 2133 labor
 2173 nut at wood
 2126
 291

26
 10
 269 days

315
 291
 24

26
 10
 269
 2173
 12
 2814 due
 285

30
 10
 300
 315
 315
 10
 325

11 THK

1872

Freezing Ring 2

		Mr Newcomb	3 meals	4
4	4	Smiths	5 " 8x	13
		Milly of Tomestons	7 " 8x	15
		Wilson	10 " 8x	18
$\frac{21}{42}$		J. Sherin	10 " 8	18
		George Newcomb	8 " 8	16
		Blair	9 " 8	17
		up to Monday night	52 meals	
		Mr. Ferguson	3	3
		Mr. Chase	1	1
		5 Weeks		<u>105</u>

- Meats \$13.50
- Potatoes 3.25
- 6 lbs Butter 2.25
- Cheese 4 lbs 1.00
- Sugar 15 " 2.50
- Coffee 4 " 1.00
- Flour 2.00
- Tea 1.00
- Spices & spices @ \$2.650
- (Canned vegetables, beans)

1871 & 1872 Rancher
 So Sept 1, 1872

	230.21	
	170.50	400.71
10 months wages H. M.		
" " "	6.30.00	
		1030.72

Samuel Smith	29.74
Samuel Smith	23.27
Dr. M. C. by Dr. M. C.	85.80
Samuel	23.24
Mary C.	105.07
Wages 10 1/2 months	630.00
	773.07

Setting new tires	12.00
Due Mary C.	74.07
	151.07

Mr. Leigh labored 78 days

Cost of Land \$231.75

66
10
680
60
950

Ranch Dr to Mr. F. Daigle

Sept 11	2 Sks of Barley 156 lbs of	13.30
- 15	50 lbs course salt	1.50
- 28	2 leather halters of B & M	5.00
Oct	Paid premiums for grinding 10 ⁰⁰ 47 lbs	20.10
" 2	Blue Stone of Segar	
" 9	Paid by Meyer to Chinaman well	1.00
	50 lbs course salt	1.50
23	1 qt Castor oil	.75
	2 qts of L. Oil	1.40
27	1 Day Belts 3/8 x 4 1/2 long	1.00
Nov	1 Bit Whiskey for Cow	1.00
	2 lbs of 8 & 12 oils	2.00
	8 Chinaman hauling straw	1.50
Dec	1 " manure 1/2 day	.75
40	2 1/2 M Labor 4 days ^{2.34} _{9.24}	
	Chinaman cleaning well	1.00
Jan	Lingiment for Chief	1.50
7	3 of No. 10 saw points of foundry	3.00
March	50 lbs Salt	1.50
	10 Days wages the crop of 1000	
	Donor's Bill 13	
	Waterhouse's Bill	

Draw off on Bill of Settlement

1610

Ed
Lad
after

Bo
Bo
Bo
Bo

Butler's Diary Page 1911

25 Tuesday Nov 25th 1879
26th 72nd M Am fixed the other plow
painted P. L. & little & P. M. P. I feel bad
today, its a little cloudy.

26. 50th M Wednesday
Am in shop until 10.30 then finished
ploughing the first land on upper lot. I commenced the
next piece its getting dry. looks rainy.
Charley had Mr. Nichols. Kettle handle. I suffered
terrible all night with suffocation.

27. 65th M Thursday All day ploughing
I commenced late in consequence of the frost.
Charley chopping. I feel like shaking again
I had come after his 3 B Ryckley with Andy's team

28. 65th M Friday
All day ploughing. I suffered terrible all
night most faint from suffocation
Charley chopping. as I came to dinner I should
have a new & long hog trough of Charley make.
A little cloudy. Saturday

29. 65th M Saturday
Am plow, P. M. Sprinkle of rain at interval
did not go out. I felt bad also with my cough
Charley chopped and Rain set in at
dark & kept it up steady all night I
slept this night I worked all day
Cally Rob. Kettle

30. 53rd M
It rained steady all night & this. Am
a big rain fine & warm. I feel better
today. Rained steady most all day. I
Charley went collecting for Christ-
-mas trees

Blacksmithing at Lonestone

Sept 16 1872

16	Money of old shoes	1.50
17	Tally "	1.50
Oct 23	price two gate hinges & mud to sled	75

Edited

1879

Deer Fresno Flats.
 Not far from page 31

1st 40th 66th Monday

Cleared off fine, only a little cloudy yet & ploughed all day. Charley jobbing about. I feel bad all day had chills & fever.

Old
 Bills
 Bailey
 M. Blm
 Keni

2nd 41st 68th Tuesday

Remained all night. All day ploughing. Charley got old Mill & Bailey of Mr Nichols. Am to plough a few days. Murgan came & gut Charley's wife to kill hogs it's cloudy. We are most done on upper flat. I think Ellen.

3rd 39th 52nd

Wednesday. I feel sick, did not plough, but worked in shop all day. Call of Aunt of two head plow. Call of John Hancock.

4th 32nd 60th Thursday

Am in shop & P.M. plow little near road gate. Charley all day ploughing at back gate. Call of Hutchins & after day later. I suffered terrible all night could not stay in bed at all. All chopped up. Mr Linn returned. Head plow. Clara Collier. Mrs Prescott P.M.

Charles Danner Co. Nov 6, 1872

	6..	Dillys 4 shoes old	1.50.	
		fitting 4 shoes for floor & nails	1.50	
		Staples & other things	75	
Nov	22	Miney 4 old shoes reset	1.50.	
Dec	14	Shed shoes & 4 nails	1.00.	
	20	fixed iron wedges for me	50	
Jan	14	4 lbs straps iron per end wagon box	1.40	
Feb	7	4 Staples on Standards	1.00	
	8	fixing 8 straps to wagon box	1.50	
	12	2 pieces fixed connecting rod & Staples	2.25	
	14	4 new Staples	50	12.40
March	6	in Cash	12.40	50

Ine
welding bolt to Wagon tongue 13

Dinner off as well settled

December Insurance flats Col

12 40
1 50

5 38^u 6 3^h Friday
 Big Looks rainy quite chilly & worked in Shop a little then ploughed a little. I am so, whacked up cant do but very little. Charley all day ploughing & sub a vapor both last night with good results. At tw dinner hauled some post off of ploughing ground for Charley we had a sample of lumber of the Bulletin

6 4^u 58^m Saturday

Sick a little in Shop repaired one of Nichels Samiglatu
 et Charley Plug all day. On the finish ed upper flat I cannot work today
 cannot breathe if I work
 an Yogue Skys see night

Mr Joseph Daigle Dr to Dr Meyer

Oct 9	Paid Chimney help clean well	1 00
11	1/2 Cleaning ditch	
1/2	" " "	
Nov 6	Horse shoe nails & Lbr (Cash)	.63
Dec 2	1 All day hauling Manure	
	Liment for Chief	1.50
3	1 All day hauling Manure & Stone	3 13
4	1 All finished Stone in orchard	63
		<hr/>
		2 50

Paid
 231
 4
 824
 250
 1074 Paid

Thursdays Sunday 1879

7 3 hrs 50 hrs
 Sick Taken from page 33 I suffered as usual
 all night with Luffa casium Colled
 on Mr Nichols & Mr & Philying about
 Call of Mrs Phelps & Mrs Hansen Mr
 Hansen & Phelps left for town at 10 o'clock
 & I sent brandy for Mr. Chas. P. D. D.

Rein 40, 50 hrs Monday
 Sick It rained quite hard last night, & a little in
 Charley P. D. in pasture lot near road gate it was
 wet on old ground. I suffered awfully all night
 Call of Short the day his Milawa Cloudy all day
 I worked in shop a little at noon by Mr. Lyne

9 2.5 hrs 54 hrs Tuesday
 Am I Cleared out Stabbed & fixed
 a very little better, Charley Cleared
 up around hay pen for Mr. & P. D.

D. H. Meyers Cr by Labor on ranch

12 new trees on highway. Wagner 31⁰⁰ paid.
 about the last of Sept & new trees 5⁰⁰ paid.

Nov 22

1879

Fresno Plots Cal
 Dec 10th 1879

10th

Wednesday

South
 Medicine

Rec'd

PO
 Chusemen

40th 50th All day in shop I made a N.S. Single tree made a big oleis on chible tree for him & I shaped his plow. I feel quite well, sunny. Charley did not plow Kelley & little muel & he cleaned up about hay jump & with Selam & roke. I sent letter to del Brown for medicine it cloudy & foggy all day rained a little last night. Call of Alon Prescott yesterday. Pd no \$5.25 for hay, got previously.

11

40th 54th

Thursday

Taylor

Ploughing
 Sam

All day working in shop I shaped plow for Mr Taylor. I put 2 links in his stretchers & put old links on a new single tree he bought. he took dinner with us. Charley used team with del grain & Bill to plough.

12th

40th 60th

Friday

Bluford

All day in shop I suffered awful all night. Charley took Mr & Mrs Stetel horses home & used us to plow. Bluford came early. Mr. After plow points I made 2 clips & sent the single tree for Taylor's plow.

13th

37th 61th

Saturday

I feel very bad today & did not work any much. Charley ploughed with the 3 used to do. Plow team all day. Call of Mrs Taylor. Sam's Gook & Mullie & Morrison & Pier the Page 42
 also James & Ellen } 42

7	Paid Christmas help clean well	1.00
11 1/2	Cleaning ditch	Plas
1/2	"	"
Nov 6	Horse shoe nails 1 Lbr (Cash)	.63
Dec 2	1 All day hauling Manure	
	Linniment for Chief	1.50
3	1 All day hauling Manure & Br. Stone	3.13
4	1 All finished Stone Manure	63
		<hr/>
		2.31
		4
		8.24
		2.50
		<hr/>
		10.74

Paid \$10.74 Paid

Shenoflets Sunday Dec 7 1879

7 3/4 50 1/2
 Sick taken from page 33 I suffered as usual
 all night with Suffered as usual
 one Mr. Richards Am & Philyming about
 Call of Mrs Phelps & Mrs Hansen Mr
 Hansen & Phelps left early for town at 10
 & Phelps left 1 pint bundy for me (Chas Pl. Dey)

Rein 40 56 1/2 Monday

Sick It rained quite hard last night & a little in
 Charley Pl in pasture lot near road gate it was
 wet on old ground. I suffered awfully all night
 Call of Short to sleep his place cloudy all day
 I waked in ship a little at neckyoke for Taylor

9 2.5 54 1/2 Tuesday
 Am I Cleared out to be a little
 a very little better, Charley Cleared
 up around hay pile for Mr & Mrs Pl

1872 37

Blacksmithing by J. D. ...
 on ... Sep 12

12 new tires on my wagon 31 00 Paid
 about the last of Sept & new shoes 5 00 Paid

Nov 22

1879

Fresno Plots Cal
 Dec 10th 1879

10th Wednesday

Leather
 Machine

40th 50th All day in shop and
 Mr & Mrs Singletree made a big clevis on double
 tree for him & I shaped his plow. I feel quite
 well, survey Charley did not plow Kelley, all the
 morn. & he cleaned up about hay jump & with
 Selam & who. I sent letter to Mr Brown full medi-
 cine its cloudy & foggy all day rained a little
 last night (Call of Mrs Prescott yesterday)
 Pd no \$5.25 for hay, got previously

Rein

PO
 Chuseman

11th Thursday

Taylor
 Plough
 Tom

40th 54th All day working in shop & shaped
 plow for Mr Taylor & put 2 links in his
 Streetcher & put old Linn on a new single
 tree he bought, he took dinner with us.
 Charley used him with del grain & Bill to plough

12th Friday

Bluford

40th 60th All day in shop I suffered awful all night
 Charley took Mr & Mrs Pettel's horses home & used
 cows to plow. Bluford come early Mr
 After plow points I made 2 clevis hooks
 the single tree for Taylor's plow.

13th Saturday

37th 61th I feel very bad today did not work
 any much. Charley ploughed with the 3
 used to do. Plow time all day Call of Mrs Taylor
 I was Cook & Nellie & Marion & Pierre Page 42
 case James & Ellen 42

Mered Falls 1873

Mepis & Nelson & Son Jr			
2500 freight		1250	
4500 Shakes back freight		1800	
2500 freight to Snowy		1250	
(2850 Shakes		1140	
800 ft flooring	960	2000	
(3000 Shakes		1200	
Lumber Band		600	
freight 2400		1200	
(2600 freight to Wheeler 238		975	
(3350 Shakes back from Cullenville		1000	11625
freight to Snellings		250	<u>11665</u>

Sept 31	Making pig shed		
x at Nov 1	Mr plowed off 2-1+16-16 by	250	
	51 grain locks	408	
4	ripping & planing lumber		
5	put cutaway wheels then at pig pen	250	1033
6	most all day call'd for day at pig shed	125	625
			<u>\$122.90</u>
			12698

11625
 1035
 12660

12300
 6661
 5639

129378
 9550
 3400
 1620

S
 CC
 2/10

Merced Falls

Mexico & Riley & San Cr

Sep 13	215 lbs of Barley	1.70
	95 " " "	1.50
	80 Bron	1.00
	1 Sls flour	1.50
22	2 Sls Bron 135 lbs	1.68
22	2 " " 119 "	1.43
	1 " " 56 "	.70
Oct 4	1 Sls flour	1.50
	1 " Bron 60	.75
	1 W Hay 160	1.65
	Bron 1.61	2.08
	1 Sls Corn shopped 122	2.25 2.24
	1 " Bron 51 lbs	.63
	2 " 117 "	1.46
	Red flannel, 6 1/2 yds 2.50	3.25
	5 1/2 Park fresh	.70
	Lumber of Hyde	1.26
	2 bbls flour to W & B	16.00
	1 Sls flour	1.50
29	2 Sls Bron 112 lbs	1.40
	Ground Corn 124 "	2.28 2.32
	Corn Bron 116 " 2 1/4	1.74
	1 Sls flour XXX	1.25 <u>49.21</u>
Nov 3	7 lbs Beef	.87
4	1 Sls Bran 52 lbs	.78
	8 Sls apocynite \$12.00	12.00
	2 Sls 30 lbs Corn meal En 1.50	3.00
	3 Sls Bron 4150 lbs.	2.25
		<u>18.90</u>
		\$ 68.11
		1.50
		<u>66.61</u>
	1/2 Corn meal	

Messrs Nelson & Son Jr

Dec	9	18 grain sacks d & c	126.98
		76 18 grain lbs	1.44
			<hr/>
			128.42
March	19	44 grain lbs d & c	8.52
April	9	to 15 bbl flour to Buchanan d & c	15.00
	28	1 Bale hay 156 lbs	1.50
May	8	22 grain lbs d & c	1.76
		at chicken house	2.00
			<hr/>
			153.64

Paid
 Settled June 18, 74

(Receipts)
 Wm. Nelson & Son Cr 2 Ave 10, 1873

	Orat put from		66	65
	3 Sks Bran 159 @ 1 1/2		2	38
	1 Sk Chopped Corn @ 2 + 108 @ 1 1/2		2	16
	11 50 lb Chicken feed			75
Dec	1 25 lbs Wheat @ 2 1/2			63
Nov	27 2 Sk Potatoes 117 x 128 @ 2 1/2		6	12
Dec	5 2 Sks Bran 111 lbs			166
	8 9 lbs Park @ 12 1/2			113
	9 1 Sk Middlings 105 lbs @ 2 1/4		2	36
	2 " Chopped Corn 236 lbs @ 2		4	72
	6 " Bran 300 lb @ 1 1/2		3	15
	11 94 lbs Chicken feed			140
Key 1874	13 19 lbs Ham @ 12 1/2			238
	27 10 Sks Bran 606 lbs @ 1 1/2			
	" " " " " "			
	" " " " " "			
	3 Sk Chopped Corn @ 2 @ 341 lb		6	82
	63 lbs Middlings @ 2 1/4			141
	48 lbs Potatoes previous @ 2 3/4			132
				909
				682
				141
				132
				\$1864
March	2 1 Sk Chicken feed 115 lbs @ 1 1/2			172
	1/2 Sk Middlings 37 lbs @ 2			102
4	1 Sk 50 lbs corn meal			150
	5 1 " " Grohcom			175
	15 50 lbs wheat flour			125
	22 15 lbs @ 18.00 Ham			270
	23 50 lbs chopped corn			100
	27 50 lbs " " "			100
	29 114 lbs chopped corn @ 2			228
April	9 2 Sks 210 lbs @ 2 Chopped corn		4	20
	15 1 " 112 " Chopped Corn		2	24
	2 Sks Bran @ 1 1/2 110 lbs			165
	23 1 Sk 50 lbs flour xxx			175
			24	06
				2400
				13811

Int But toward

		138.19
April 28	3 lb yosemite flour	4.50
	2 lb Bran 113 lbs @ 1/4	1.72
	1 sb. Chop corn @ 110 lb 2 ct	2.20
	9 Cash on trip to Buchanan	2.50

Settled Inm. 1874

1879 But for fund from
Mr Crunks Pay 37.11

Dec 14 Monday

14 32 72 M

Sick

Mr Callahan Mr Nichols he was taken very sudden sick. But now is better
Clara went to preaching. its a fine day
Call of Bluford Taylor but dinner with us.

Monday

15 31 78 M

Sick
Andy called
Killed a
Methodist
~~###~~

I was very sick all day but am by the better
Charley hauled wood for Mr Nichols
Andy Johnson called & helped him kill the
old Methodist Call of Mr Taylor brought
the some of doctor Tulkers liver pills
Mr Nichols is still very sick

16
old
Punch
Sick

16 33 78 M Tuesday
Sick all day Call of Mr Phelps
Henson to Lahey they cut up the heat
they went with Lahey to get
a hull but accomplished nothing but
he got punch & put him in pen with
Call of Morgan & Co they sent fresh Brown

Wednesday Dec 17, 1879

17 33. 76 Sick I could not rest but very little last night I feel extra weak & no appetite
Chorley hauled off the old straw about 10 o'clock
Called on Cop Stephens to bidina at 2 PM
Called on looned him on side yokes & bibbed
At dark Brother Laramore & Phelps called to see
me I feel very hot all day Doctor Brown
arrived at Nichols about 3 PM. Chorley ^{found road} _{leads to B & Rye}

18 31. 58 Sick Thursday I suffered terribly
All night with neuralgia & fever. Doctor Brown
called to see me about 11 AM only stayed a few
moments; promised to send me medicine by stage
tomorrow. Chorley got Mrs Nichols (Coat) comen-
ced to hallow in front of the house. Its a little cloudy
Call of Mr Prescott after hay. Chorley came out to
harrow

19 2. 51 54 Sick Friday
I rested better last night but feel rather
weaker & rather worse today. Medicine worked well
I spliced out our long whip & set some up corner
It rained very rainy. Mr & Chorley worked
the harrowing with all possible haste & got a little
wet in finishing, then the two 3 Boleshey to
Prescott 5 31 PM I think it was, on credit
at that it commenced to just poured down in torrents
I continued all the while high washed & all
our fence in a crop the creek. Sunday forenoon

20 2. 51 54 Sick Saturday
fine over head about 10 o'clock it is fine
Snow day most of the snow is melting off
Chorley went to the division & Pa. to Nichols
I am alone this PM } Over to Page 45,

Mr Wm Taylor Jr 1874

Monday 15 Repaired Horse robe Dropped hay about 2 hours
 June 16 All day raking hay near home
 17 Am finished at house & in lower field ^{Hay} Charley
 18 All day raking Charley tinned shock W
 19 All day raking & shocking finished to Charley
 20 All Day Raking commenced Middlefield
 Monday 21 Made Hay racks & cutting or other
 22 All day hauling hay 5 Loads (Coll of grain) ^(School)
 23 All day 4 loads in barn 4 rye in stack
 24 4 rye in stack 3 Barley over stable
 25 5 Loads Barley in Barn
 26 4 Loads in Barn 4x5x3x4x5 (21 Loads
 27 Mr 2 Loads in barn Mr. Ph 17 shock 329 ^{23.03}
 I took one load lower hay home
 28 All day hauling hay Mr. Ph 17 shock to shop ^{23.03}
 After that 4 loads in shed
 July 1 1 rye & 3 Barley in shed
 2 Mr 2 big loads granary shed 11 Loads 1 clover ^{commenced 33}
 All day hauling home & different things
 6 ^{myself} All day ploughing corn
 7 All day ploughing corn
 8 All day ploughing corn
 9 " " "
 10 finished & commenced harrowing
 11 All day harrowing finished to Oct 8
 Colt Johny Kaspis had Mr Taylor's Colt
 13 All day hauling Charley & Pittie & the pulled
 14 " " "
 15 " " "
 26 days 16 finished after dark
 17 Hauled Hay 5 loads to stack from lower field
 18 finished lower field 2 loads Mr & Mr a little at
 Cornfield & 2 Loads rye from stack in shed
 20 Loads Barley in stack ²³⁰³
 46060

Recognize come

26 days

380

De

Sm

Sunday 19

- 19 Mr Taylor & myself hauled 2 big logs to the ^{finished} all fixed double gates better 2nd the barrel set
- 21 made well curb fixed fence set Charly helped me
- Aug 14 Charly & myself all day hewing corn
- 5 " " " "
- 6 Charly helped me all day got out trunks for fence
- 7 Charly helped me all day fix post fence weighed the corn 9,50 lbs
- 8 All day repairing fence
- 9th 10 All day at post fence
- 11 Charly helped finish post & fix rail fence
- 20 All day fixing barns & 1/2 day Sunday Call it day

38 days

Mr Taylor Cr by 4 shoulders 13 x 13 x 14 x 15 (574
 Bacon 22 lbs (22
 @ 150^{ts} 76

roasting ears sold \$2

11	40
2	00
<hr/>	
\$	13 40

No charge for Charly's labor

Dec

1879 from page 43
 21 32nd 54th **Monday**

Snowed last evening heavy but to day is quite pleasant. Charly attended division. Clara called on Mrs Nichols short time. Most of the snow melted off. I still feel very ill,

22nd

30th 52nd **Monday**
 Snowed steady most all day. Charly & Geo Buford got 2 cedar trees put them in school house set Geo Shy all night with. I still feel bad
 } Over to page 44

Snow

Fresno Feb

W B Taylor February 1877

1 Hog 330 lbs set \$26.40 Paid
2 Shoulders 14 x 16

May 29 hind qtr. Beef 122 lbs @ \$1.16 140 276
July 26 90 lbs Pork @ .80 720
Sept 13 27 lbs pork @ .75 202.50

Shawmington

Brought forward from page 5 1879
Mrs. M. D. Dec 23

3 inch Snow

23 3 inches Snow this morning
14th 4th & terrible cold. but quite clear
Snow melts but very little. Charley
Jen went over to school house to finish
fixing up the trees. I am getting better
very slowly just now at 11 its a little hazy
Sun does not give much warmth.
Clara & Charley went over to the school
house to see the Christmas tree. Clara soon returned
& Charley went back again. I suffered very
much with a pain over my heart. E. C.

24th Wednesday

24th 4th
Charley all day fixing Christmas tree.
I had put horns out & Clem Stab Cory in bedding
set turn hogs in corn field set & caught a little
Ced. Clara & Charley went to school house
Clara returned in 2 hours & Charley went
back. I & Andy Johnson went
home with Charley. Ced. by a little
hazy all day

47

Thursday Dec 25th 1879

25 15th 54th Andy left after breakfast for town. Charley went over with a bucket of milk for Chusman. Merrin Gosh came here with Charley preaching & hunting. It's a lovely day over head but miserable under foot. Call of J. G. Hogue stays all night at Mr. Gellso but supper with us. On its party night he came

26th 24th 50th Friday

Charley hauled mud set figured about J. G. Hogue come this evening stays all night at Mr. G. Come & took tea with us then went to preaching. A deeped hearth stone in the house. Letter of a Petrie

27 30th 55th Saturday

All day deeping hearth stones finished & put them down all nice. Charley took Helen & the Coolt & peddled wood & they some hay in stable. Hogue left Mr. for Mrs. Connors. I suffered terrible all night with the neuralgia last night.

28th 40th 45th Sunday

Commenced sprinkling during the night. Mr. Set in for good & by Mr. heavy I just come down a day steady. We had a nice Turkey for dinner, roasted, it's a cold rain. It bed time snowed

29 27th 45th Monday

Snowed about 1 inch last night cleared off Mr. but about 10. Cleared up again. I must be 23° looks like snow again at 11. I started over to see Mr. Nichols returned at 2 PM. Charley chopping wood. Mr. Stepaner night

next page 48

Tuesday Dec 30th 1879

Hogues 3rd 29th 47th AM I went to town with Hogues when
 came here about 10 AM from Mrs Conors, returned.
 both of us had dinner then went back to town
 we had a letter from Alice, we had an introduction
 to our Lazore new merchant. News come of the
 death of Mr J. A. Allen he died last Saturday
 evening, I collected \$4 of Chuseman full eggs
 Milk I got a Shy over night again also Hogues

Alice
 Letter
 Death of
 Allen

29th 63 AM 2 PM
 Wednesday

Hogues
 Left
 I fixed up my trap & put it on again fine & clear
 but cold. Hogues left early after breakfast
 Mr. Galloway & Chaly started out early to buy for our
 I went to town at 10³⁰

Jony
 13.80 1st 27th 65 AM

Thursday

All day in shop put a point on our N^o 3 plow
 Charley chopped wood Mr. S. P. M., hauled wood for
 Mr. S. P. a load for ourselves & a little hay in shed.
 Stewart came over after Charley with 2 horses.
 Call of Millie Prescott. Charley went with him home
 & he in turn came home with Chaly & stayed overnight
 Letter of Alice she is at Netties house now

Millie
 Prescott

Alice at
 Netties now

29th 27th 67 AM

Friday

Ploughing
 I finished plow point Charley
 ploughed a little plow with cold & Millie, I went to
 town a little. Call of Yerlong the fiddler
 I went after the mail.

Call of
 Yerlong

3rd

Saturday

26th 62 AM Mr changed shop of plow point
 & then went to town get piece of old gun
 for end gun sent letter to Dr B for some
 medicine Charley ploughing Friday

Letter
 Dr. Brew

Mr Hegner by Bailey July 49 1877

2000 lbs D 3 at \$60.00	Dr Cash \$60.00
9 Bales hay 1944 lbs D 2 at	38.88
2,000 Shocks D 1 at	2.00
	<hr/>
	11.888
	69.90
	<hr/>
	48.88
	14.00
	<hr/>
	62.94

Cash up point

4th

BR & M
26th 6th M Sunday 1880

Mr in shop commenced and Drains up the town. Ch only hauled L. Wood, Ch D M, Ploughed, its cool row wind. There was a fight in town between Chaly Jones & others. Call of Hattie Prescott.

July 1877 Mr Hegner Dr to Cash \$65.00

June 15 2 Bales hay 32.75

Dr Mr Ruben Prescott	
3 Shs Wheat 393 lbs D 3	11.79
Chopping 1 cord stove wood	2.50

5 22nd 6th M Monday
 Mr in shop at Andrus got trucked out on the track. Call of John Galt his wife, Ch only hauled hay in shed then at 11 Ch went to ploughing. Dr I went to town, B & C bottle and respect of Lazare 25th. Clara set up with Mrs Lazare's Bobe to night. Call of Morgan & P

Key
 Clara
 went to
 Hermit's

23 July 1873

Mr John Heather

Sold

Key 637 lbs 312 in wagon 1140⁴ Paul Skes
 125 previous total 637 lb
 Last trip to falls & bear valley
 Staid over night 50 lbs
 637
 687

January

1873
6th (20/6/73)

Tuesday

Am at Andrus Charly Plighy
 Pm I went to town, Clara came home this
 After we had breakfast, wind has the
 appearance of rain (Letter of Ella all well)

7th 30, 67th Wednesday

high wind
Laramore
Blocks

All day in shop finished. Andrus, I
 I shopped Mr & W's plough, Charly Plighy
 with the 3 I am & old Mill & the Coalt,
 I went to town early Am & mailed a
 letter to Ella High wind most all day
 I suffered very much last night Choking
 Laramore come after the blocks

Rain

40, 56th Thursday

Am in shop working at plough point of pens,
 Morgan come after his pen, I earned most all
 night its to get the plough old ground, Chalzy went
 at a piece of new ground, I was ben bed with
 Choking Am more than usual.

Rain

9th 35, 48th Friday

Am to town 5 doz Eggs to Thompson
 240 & 21⁰⁰ I suffered very bad all night I was on
 Lips all day It rained a little Am Charly
 Thurgary & Conroy brought me
 Some pills of Doc. Brown (Colleg. Manin
 Gosh after head pains

Medicine

Dr Brown

1880
51
Saturday January 10

Rain
Snow

3 5/4 7 M All day in house sick. I took a
Dose pills last night. I feel much sicker today
It rained most all night steady. I went up
with 1 inch snow, but the sun came out &
melted all off in the valley. I showered a few times
I snowed a little spurt during the day at 2 P.M.
Cloudy again. I Charley took Mrs Taylor
a pair of Quiverns made her a present of a Chisel
Chopped wood. Mr. Mrs Taylor sent us a fresh ham
Charley got his new Taylor's shot gun.

End Snow
to Mrs Taylor

Snow

Bell

2 1/2 1/4 8 M
Snow
I, white with snow but soon disappeared.
Charley shot 8 quails. I after dark he & Gus &
La Laramore went to Taylor's Cell of Bells &
Alice Buford's its Bells but they cannot
go out today on so badly choked up. Clear &
Cool all day. Total eclipse of the Sun at 2 M

Laramore
Blocks

12 1/2 M Monday
Clear & Cool I still feel choked
up the bad to go out. I am after breakfast
Richard came here with a few bundles of
firewood. Laramore returned the
Blocks & Gropplers. Mrs. It's a beautiful
day. Charley hauled out manure. At 2 P.M.
Ploughing. I went to turn 2 M caught a little
mouse cold. Tuesday

13 1/2

2 7 1/2 to M Am putting point on our plough
in bank small. Clara went after the mail
Charley hauled load cedar rails for picket
fence from house to back part of field. Then
we commenced ploughing. Pleasant day.
Letter of Ella Ma went after the mail

Tresno Plot July 18, 77

California Lumber Company

18	2x11	16	Long	192 ft
16	" "	12	"	128
11	" "	20	"	130
3	" "	18	"	36
2	" "	14	"	18
3	" "	16	"	32
				536

500 Lath

563. - 1x6 - 16 Long 500 ft. 2,500 ft.

January 1877

Clear Sugar pine

1	17x12x12	Long	= 12
2	14x18x12		36
1	1-14x12		14
1	1-28x12		28
1	1-18x12		18
			108

1880

Wednesday

14th 35.62 AM On finished plan project I started
 on I Mr Lyming about feel very bad by
 head aches, no appetite. (Call of Lee Lammie
 Charley handled of boy in barn then I thought
 all day. I suffered on full yesterday & the full
 night. We had letter yesterday of Ella, usually

Henderson 27th 72 Thursday

15. I suffered terribly all last night was up
 most of the night. Call of J. G. Beane
 Mr & et eleven 12 Henderson corner after
 dinner he Henderson went to see small Pickle
 Harlow came after my horse shoeing home
 Henderson returned & stayed down night

Friday January 16th 1850

16th 26th 7 1/4th Am at home & P.M. to town Bargained with
[askybur] Charley Johnson for Barley to pay in they heu yirack
I got a bet Portout 25th salary bad yet. Charley
[Ching] went over this Am I got 18 Groham Jane Sumner Smith
[Lemon] & Larom on a credit Charley finished plough got
11 Am Charley attended [Lemon] descent Mrs Jones

17th 28th 8 1/4th [Thursday]
Am fixed up the plan in ardore of salary bad
suffered all night terrible. Charley went to
the dance at Mrs Jones. is this evening fine day
the dance is meant for last night they had a house
full. Death of Mrs Lazores Babe this Am
[B. Wood] Charley made the coffin Call of Billy Prescott
Call of Henderson tub, dinner & read for me until
4 P.M. then went to a Nichols to stay overnight
Its a lovely day. Old Jack Sick. Manly
Clara went over to Mrs Lazores to help her
Benny Wood come this evening to stay all night
with me. [Friday]

18th 28th 7 1/4th I slept 3 hours last night, its a little cloudy
all day Mrs Hoskins come this Am to same
I P.M. had Ma went to the burial of Mrs Lazores
Babe. I was quite sick Am But feel better
at 1 P.M. Benny Wood left for home late this Am.
Geo Banford brought gun Mrs Shovel to fix
[Saturday]

19th 28th 7 1/4th
Am fixed gun Mrs Shovel & Sharped a prop for
[Lemon] [Sugar] Ma went with Ah I who the
dinner with us, we went to for me a Nichols
I decided to employ H. H. C. Shelton
as teacher instead of Mrs Phelps. I went
to town 2 times feel quite smart today. Got
Pay L Sugar of Lazores. Charley working plough
for little Grove for Mrs Lazores Babe

[askybur]

[Ching]

[Lemon]

[B. Wood] Death of Babe

[B. Wood]

[Lemon] [Sugar]

Tuesday 1880
Tuesday arrival

20 28th 74th M. Mr & part of Mr Spendingy, Charles
 Mrs Jaylor & then went after the mail got 2 letters
 Gramma of Alice Storing a Petre's daughter
 Called Boman the morning of the 15th of Oct.
 1 But August flour & one of Syrup 75^{ct}
 each of Laramore & Smith, also 1 qt oil
 a few medicine ~~at the point~~ Charles finished the grove
 pling & made side board to Mrs Jaylor's
 bedstead I commenced taking the new
 medicine, Charles all day at grove pling
 I mailed Post to G. C. Meyer

Wednesday

21st 27th 70th M. Mr Sharpe & Mr Nichols
 I went to town got 1 qt oil for point paid 25 postage
 Stamp & after dinner moved one side board
 rails cleaned up things moved new
 pickets set until 4 P.M. quit I feel very
 weak Charles finished grove pling
 I made side board to Mrs Jaylor's
 bedstead Mr Jaylor came home to the
 Mr Johnson came late & stayed overnight

Thursday

22nd 28th 65th M.
 Mr Sharpe pick for Mr J then took Tom
 I slid & moved the cedar rails next to the
 key back near Chickens house I cleaned
 up all the wood yard Schuser helped Charles
 haul in a little hay in shed then he went after
 wood, my headaches all full all day. Morgan
 sent my harrow home. I got his plan
 Mr J also cleaned up sheep but they
 in order

W. B. Raynor Jr 55
 1877

	By Cash	200.00	
	Barley 347 x 108 x 2.33.21 etc	7.00	
	5 Gall Kerosene	3.00	
	1/4 Coil Wire 11 Lbs 2		
Off pay	Cash to Althea	20.00	
"	Cash to Condit at Stockton	50.00	2.50.00
Jan 2	Cash to Charley	35.00	4.15.00

Friday January 23rd 1880

23rd 28.6 P.M. Mr S Sowed 2 St B & must 2 of
 Reye P.M. Colled on Amos Nichols
 Mr Heath & Charley Johnson
 Brought us 30 7/2 St Barley for Reye
 its beautiful grain, Charley sown
 P.M. Lays a little Nitro in

24th 28.7 P.M. Saturday Mr S sowed
 4 St B Barley & a little Reye & Charley sown
 P.M. he went to Mr Heath's place & Mr he
 got Kelly & Bill of Mr Nichols I went to
 town with 7 doz Eggs to Larimore's to get
 1 St Herring its coming up for rain.

25th 4.50 5.6 P.M. Sunday

Rem Must all day in house jobbing about at
 different things. Charley went to town got
 Mr Larkin's glass his new bird cash
 It rained quite hard. Mr S & P.M. cleaned
 off cold Monday

26th 30. 38 P.M. Monday
 Snow I was out in shop shopped pick for Mr S
 & Andy Mr Taylor Colled P.M. brought
 a plan permit for me to sharp. Chud gold day
 for Mrs. et al 3 P.M. Set the snowing very fast, Chud heeled and

Feb 1877 Expenses to Stockton

Total Cash	\$7 85
Credit by Credit	50 00 paid

Tuesday Jan 1880

27

26. 40th Colly Hegne tub dinner Charley
 [Hegne] Got me a bot of German Syrup.
 [Snow] It snowed last night 2 inches Chaly
 Made some bullets. Colly Lu Lareman
 brought Chaly's rifle home. Lined most
 all the steady I did not work but
 little Sharped Mr Jaylor's Blow Point

28

15. 45th Wednesday
 [Killed] Alley in Shop made Scratchawl
 [Punch] then at End Term for Mr Nichols.
 [Hay] Charley went over after the broken one Mr
 1876 I make the front all new logs etc. Colly
 Mr Prescott after a bale of hay. Charley
 tub'd over to him 187, lbs Billy Come home
 with him. I helped him a little about fixing
 the pig. Most of the snow melted off but
 at night looks cloudy & cold

29

15. 40th Thursday

[C. J. P.] Mr finished at Nichols End Lewis tub'd
 home. Saw Joe Hall there. Charley fixt up the punch
 I then hauled out the Manure Will Prescott helped
 him & haul in a little hay. It's cloudy & cold
 again looks like we's going to Snow, more

Friday January 30 1880

Heath
at Barley
20.27 lb
L. M. of
Home

29. 50th I suffered very much last night.
Am chopped & removed of the old leg of barrel
Mr Heath & Johnson brought hollow of the
Barley 20.27 lbs & truck 10 Bushels 16.51 lbs
Charley & Billy got a load wood. I have a tub
from my side
I tel Barley just food

30th 2 lbs 2 1/4 lbs \$69 12
to day Heath 20 27 " 1 st. 27 00 20 33 \$89.75
16 51 lbs Hay 10 13 \$16 51

31st Saturday

2. 2. 58 M
I feel quite bad today a little fever all day
chopped a little but had to give up its a fine day
over head. Charley at fence back of field
Billy helps him. My eye pain very much
all day. I feel worse again today

Prescott

32. 64th
I made two trips to town sold 5 doz Eggs to Smith
& Sumner 240th I had & went to Prescott's little
while. Mr Prescott pd me 20.50 for hay
Charley was at fence Am. its a pleasant day
Call of Rudy Johnson that has his plan
finished. I got a pint of German Syrup 75th
(Mrs. Whiteley)

Rudy

33. 64th

Rudy

I feel very bad this Am finished
my letter to Mr Henry. I think this
Charley at fence all day. Rudy comes to
remade his plough point it would not fit
gone him L. S. L. surgery here. Mr Henderson
come to me to stay all night with us
Call of Mr Prescott after his op.

Henderson

1877 May Nelson & Son Co

To 3 bbls flour @ \$7
1 Sk. Graham 50 lbs
1 " Corn Meal "

21

April 1878

1880 February 3 1880
Wednesday

Bygone
Kays

21.66 M. Aful bod. today my legs summed
& ache. I went over to see Lora more work at his
house until saw Tyler go by with his hogs
Mr Henderson left here about 9. Chaly
all day at fence. I send letter to Mrs Henry
to. Miss Chas I went after the mail PM

4
finished
fence

22.64 M Wednesday

I feel very weak, waited a little mist
& at night Charley finished fence back of
field new ground. Mr J. M. sued 2 lbs
Baby on upper flat & hounded it in. Perry
& Eddie wood called PM. I suffered very
much all day

Merry
Eddie

5. 22.65 M Thursday

Prescott
Key

George Wood's come up about last night
to attend Land & Merry trial. Call of Perry
& Andrew this AM. Chaly went over to
see the trial go on Prescott 3 PM by 5:30
he allow ground his eye. I went over also first
of the day. Andrew served 8 gun tubs down within
& Sam come over with gun to stay all night so did
Andrew trial or assessment against Merry.
In a bit a little hove & little hoes for our little
ground tonight

Rye
Andrew
over night

6. 22.64 M I suffered terrible all night with
hooking sand gun left this AM. Chaly went out
to seed eye this AM & by PM they settled suit
& went home Chaly sued & returned

Sunday February 7: 1880

Boat 7
A little
Cloudy

22: 6 AM. Dispatched Rudy Johnsons
boat & I did but little beside stay in house
Rudy Wood stayed all night till 10:00
Charley Seeding rye up along the brush, & in
new ground P.M. its a little cloudy but will clear
off by sunset I think I feel very poorly all day
cannot work at all. Andrew & I have quoted
Scripture. All things I were thinking the but,

Rudy
gone

29: 7 AM
Andrew Wood left here & remained in
Solom all day. Rudy Johnson came on
sharped his plough & brought a sheep & a
driver with us. I rode over to town with him
& saw J.M.G. I suffered terribly all last
night & am very poorly today its a little cloudy
all day but like yesterday clear off towards
night.

Monday

Rain
Seeding

41: 4 AM. I went to town with old
Jeff to Rudy Wood's he was going to Seaboard
today its raining at the I went out
& sowed most of 3 shs Barley & Charley harrowed it
in. I P.M. he started out but rain drove him in
Nays filling bed with husk of corn
Charley sowed 1/2 shs harrowed it in when rain drove
him in.

Tuesday

Rain 10
Jacob
Hegon

38: 5 AM Cloudy & sprinkling. Charley ploughed
the Barley ground in corn field north of Slough.
Commenced seeding a little at 12 or 1 PM & at 3 or 4 set in
heavy rain Charley finished his ploughing & harrowed
get out. I went to town & at P.M. get letter of letter
registered letter to Mrs. for Sadsop! Hogues
Jad arrived on stage

Fresno School District

July 12 I fixed bridge ect P.M.
 13 Charley fixed window
 14 Johnson & Speers helped me clean
 (up ground house, old building ect.)
 6 oz wood screws of Allen 60
 10 lbs nails of Allen 1 00
 Aug 6 10 " " " 1 00
 Steps going to school ect 4 00
 we gone I by Johnson order
 School Senses Marshall 15
 & J. J. Kirk Teaching 100 00
 Sept 15 All day with team at
 Stage in School house 3 00
 1 qt Turpentine for blackboard 75
 19 1/2 day P.M. for man at stage

Fresno S. Lots July 11 \$18.80

Wednesday

July 30 12 P.M. It snowed & rained after it all
 night & then it is nearly 2 inches snow it snowed
 the day also at times the snow however melted off in places but the
 water all covered yet. Charley hauled in hay to feed Calf
 P.M. its clearing off cold again

Teacher

19.53 P.M. Thursday

I suffered terrible all last night had cold sweat
 that lasted 24 hours. Mr. Lomax called to get our school
 I rode his horse to Nichols with him I made the ar-
 rangements for a school. Charley went to town get
 me a bit of hop bitters & 2 cans aysles. Mr. Lomax
 went on to Mr. Smart's errands to Johnsons.
 Charley commenced ploughing an eye mule 0.13

1879 Fresno State Cal. 61

10th Monday

6th 9th All day raking hay with Selony & our new rake it was very heavy morning. I broke the stick holder at 11 made a new one. I PM continued the raking

11th Tuesday

5th 8th 30th

Machine
Mr Heath

Mr. Raking hay for Mrs Richards & PM. 1st hews & finished. I suffered last night very much last night & did not sleep hardly any. Charley morning. Mr. I PM raked up canoes etc.

Mr. Mackey

I did not come with the Machine etc. Mr. Mackey M. he dined with us. Little Toby came

60, 8th

after Ma with old Procy to go west on way they sent for Mr Brown a little went down with Clacy. PM we run the mower on the hills finished work horses we run until most of PM and around all the trees

13

Mr Mackey
Mr Heath
Fred

5th 2nd 9th 4th PM Thursday
Charley started the mower at 3 PM we run steady all day until about 5 PM finished the old ground Mrs Heath died this PM we broke the sickle bar & the upper side of one of the sections. No cause home some Haskins & (in supper time) little went down to Stey. at Hookin to night. the left this PM. I raked hay most all PM we kept going & Volly breaver night.

Jesus Glats
Friday June 14 1878

General

14 60 9 1/2 AM Mrs Mary Heath was buried
this AM. All the Members of the division
turned out in uniform it's a hot day, but
there was a large attendance we returned at 4 PM
I raked hay until 9 PM finished what
is cut. Charley visited Prescott this PM

15 58 8 1/2 AM Saturday
All day shocking hay with Tom
Charley put out one of Taylor's hogs,
then mowed a piece of lodged grain
& commenced turning up shocks

16 54 8 0 AM Sunday
AM finished bunching up the hay set
Plainsburg 2 PM Started for plainsburg. Charley checked
hay AM Charley shocking hay AM

17 56 8 2 AM Monday
Charley shocking hay all day
I arrived at Plainsburg at 8 PM I started
back at 7 PM camped & hauled out

18 58 8 3 AM Tuesday
Charley at hay shocking all day
I arrived at John Summers at sunrise
took breakfast with them came on team
Reynair & at 10:30 at 3:30 PM started aimed
at Lewis hog camp at dark fed team & came on
this side crossing & fed horses. then came on &
aimed home in time for breakfast

19 60 9 0 AM Wednesday
Charley finished shocking hay
AM I did not feel & puttered about
C. H. M. here all day came home in time
for breakfast

Returned home

Thursday June 20 1878

20 61. 94 M I was taken very sick during
last night with the cholera morbus & sick all
the day. Call of Mrs Mrs Nichols to see me.
They moved over in their new house today

21. 60. 90 M Friday Chaly mowing by hand
Charley & commenced mowing with the
machine I laid up. Mr. P. M. commenced to
rake with Tom.

22. 60. 90 M Saturday
Am Raked & shocked with Tom & P. M.
Mowed with machine until supper then raked
Charley sick all day. Orinda Taylor
Come home with a list of toys all night

23. 58. 88 M Sunday
Am Charley mowed part of the time & raked
all up that would Mr. P. M. mowed with by the
& raked some. I finished all the hand mowing

24 60. 89 M Monday
Charley run the mower. Am finished with
I shocked & raked in wire house. P. M. Chaly
fixing fence between us & Taylor.
W. got us each a new hat of Linn

25. 58. 90 M TUESDAY
All day trimming up hay shocks
with Charley & Mr. Little of Elva & Little
Dorling Clara off order to Johnson

26 63. 97 M Wednesday
Am I planted a little Sweet Corn &
Charley drove hogs out of our field & fixed
the fence. I moved a bundle to hatched
P. M. I commenced hay raking. I took off
my doves this Am

1878
Thursday June 27

Hauling 27 59th 9th Am commenced hauling hay 3rd 1st m
Alice took a little note to Mr Jones
for me before breakfast, then went to
Taylors to see about getting cows & set
goods

Cows 28th 59th 8th Am Friday
I got 2 cows & calves we hauled 2nd 1st m
School this is the last day of school 3rd 1st m
Hogs Mr Taylor come after his cows & little pigs. Chaly
helped him put them in his grain field

29th 57th 8th Am Saturday
Am hauled 4th 1st m Hogs but one did not
get unlooad. Pm I attended school
meeting & Chaly hunting a shaft tree &
at the pick a lot of good berries
We elected Mr J. R. Nichols
Treasurer

30 50th 9th Am Sunday
I and Chaly & me went to
see Mr Jones about buying
Cows, then I made out the school
report. I hunted a shaft tree but
could not find any. Saml Hoagwood

July 1st 59th 10th Am Monday
Chaly & I brought home his cow
Jerry 2 yrs old & a steer calf about 6
weeks old \$50. Saml Hoagwood
aimed last night I stayed with
us. We hauled 2nd 1st m Hogs. My
to very hot. Saml took supper
with us & stayed night

July 2 1878 Fresno Plots
Tuesday

2. 50.90 M Mr S Key broke king bolt after
we had on one shock, put in another I should 2 L's
Hadsell Rained, fine breeze today most hot time, but little
picked a lot of goss-burrier near present
L P M Call of Mr Hadsell
3. 50.74 M Wednesday

Letto
Condit Letto to J. H. Condit, All day hauling
hay, Sunday day, fine breeze, L P M
40 78 M Thursday

Just 4
Jones
at Hicks, 5. 40.84 M Call of Taylor & Sedds in hay field
we hauled hay all day, 6 Loads
Friday from a few hills Corn

Our own
feed All day hauling hay, Mr S in stock
P M we commenced our stock for feed near
Chicken house, Alice & Nettie went to
the store at Nichols last night, 3 L in feed
stock.

6. 44. 9 P M Saturday
All day hauling hay, H. P. M. L P M
at Nettie went picking goss-burrier at Harker's
2 L P M at the Luffin I went over to Rick
I was re-elected Clerk of District, Clara went
with me

7. 48. 9 L M Sunday
Mr rode up in the hills, after tea. Shift
tree & chopped one. Charley made a board
Churn. Late P M I went to Taylor's
Ma & Mrs Forman & Mrs Haskins
all went to Taylor all day. Charley
made false spikes in Wagon wheel
Call of B. N. Bingham to be dined with
us. Alice rode at Nettie to
Call of McLane

1878
Monday July 8

8 46 9 3 AM All day hauling
hay Mrs S Charley went to Tylers
& got a young cow & calf.
Mrs Hopkins called on Mrs Washburn & Mrs Nichols
Nichols "P.M. & Labado" M.S.D.A.W.

9 46 9 5 AM Mr. hauled 15 Hay then
Mr Tylor called & we hitched & I
rode Kelly to the mill & bargained for
our little hay sold it delivered at \$27.50
had supper with Mrs Nichols
called Mr Goodell.

Sold
Hay

10 50 Wednesday

I went over to see Mrs Nichols before
breakfast about a tea table, but she
was absent I went over to town, Mr
Goodell called this AM but Nichols did not,
& Lin Stock & I in Stobbs. Call
Scott Burford

11 52 9 0 AM Thursday

Finished hauling hay 2 PM finished
called W.R. on Friday made up with
Spot about school matters.
We finished hauling hay today

Chas
Lanimon

12 52 9 0 PM Friday
Mr rest at Kelly's for shoes & slons
& commenced price of hay stock
Charley Carpenter for Mr Lanimon
Clara & Lottie went through
to Mrs Johnson via Mrs
Hopkins

W.C. M.

1878
Saturday July 13

13th 50th 83rd M. Finished fence around
haystack. P.M. at Carrell for cows etc.
Charley all day working for Mr. Fairman

14th 6th 10th Sunday
A.M. at Carrell P.M. made the Gate
Call of Mrs Taylor & the Girls

15th 6th 15th Monday
A.M. got out the rollers I brought at home
P.M. commenced getting out the shaft for
the hay press. Charley carpentering for
Mr. Fairman. I brought the shaft home
after dark

16th 5th 8th 83rd Tuesday
A.M. got out I hauled to Stock
Cable legs for foundation to press
P.M. counterbored shaft. Charley all
day carpentering for Mr. Fairman

17th 5th 8th Wednesday
A.M. called on Mr. Fairman credit
for cable chain for hay press by him
returned counterbored shaft to hay
press. Charley pulling together out run

18th 5th 8th 86th Thursday
All day getting out lumber for
hay press. Charley thinning out run

19th 5th 9th 86th Friday
All day getting out lumber
-ber Mr. Wagoner del German
stayed all night with us & a
this day Charley at press

1873

Saturday May 20

20 60 9 3/4 AM All day getting
Geo Wicks out timber Charley showing
prep Geo Wicks called last night
for rent of mill

21 61 9 3/4 AM Sunday
All day getting out timber
for prep. Charley jacking about
Geo Wicks called last night
I this AM to breakfast
Call of Mrs Burgham to dinner

22 64 9 3/4 AM Monday
AM called at Store then at prep
Buck Cassiter hewing Charley also
examining Bu Buck Meridian
Charley home

23 69 9 7 AM Tuesday
All day Charley & I at prep
Saml Hoag returned from Mt

24 66 9 7 AM Wednesday
All day at prep both Charley & I
letter to Hulmat prep Mrs Goument
to Mr Crooks of the apples in the wagon
returned about 5 PM with 100 lbs

25 56 9 5 AM Thursday
Both of us all day at prep
arrived of apple dumplings
Call of Mrs Goument

Miss
Amey

Geo. Wicks

Geo. Wicks

Geo. Wicks

Geo. Wicks
Rope

69

Friday July 26 1878

26 5th 9th AM All day at hay prep
both Charley & Me. I called at the
store to see about our paper.
Called Geo Wood. he broke his Cappling
pole up at Gashes ranch. he stayed with us

27th 5th 9th AM Saturday
All day at prep both of us Geo
Wood stayed all night with us
Geo Wood for dinner. Called Saul
Bogue. Stayed all night Geo Wood
Called late in evening

28th 6th 10th 3rd AM Sunday
All day at hay prep. I
also went to preach in at Schul-
-house. Charley worked at prep. Me

29th 6th 10th 8th AM Monday
All day at prep. I made windleps & Charley
at big wheel. Buck & I turned
out the windleps. This is the hottest day
of this year up to date.

30th 5th 9th AM Tuesday
All day at prep. I made
2 single blocks. People & Charley
finished the dinner wheel & the duos

31st 6th 9th AM Wednesday
I got the chain & rope harness
I went to Taylor's. got Tom's his
old paper. I attended a meeting
the afternoon reviewers for a new
road to Madira Coll of Saint
Bogue

1873
Thursday Aug 27

1st 5th 9 8th All day blacksmithing
Made Grapples & etc for pup
Call of Geo Wend. & Harley came out
of office room Geo Wood stayed
with us this night with his team of
6 horses

2nd 6th 9 8th Friday
All day at Leno's for pup ect
I also made a dingy for our
follower Taylor I wrote to County Clerk
Charley at office room
Call of Sam Washin at day east

3rd 6th 9 6th Saturday
All day at pup ect. Charley & to office
room. Mrs. Rayner & Addie
& L. M. Willie on the Buckboard
came late at night Felix Snell came
with them

4th 5th 9 4th Sunday
All jointly but me went to
Camp meeting

5th 6th 9 4th Monday
Handled chips ect. Charley
falls all but Dick went to Camp
meeting P. H. Call of Henry West's
and dupper

6th 6th 9 8th Tuesday
I got Lums made over end of
follower then getting ready for
Charley at office room ect.
At this Addie & Henry West's
& Saul Hague went to big trap
house back

Geo Wood

2 Snips
follower

Mrs
Rayner

M. C. M.

Pup
Lums

71

Wednesday Aug 7 1878

July 7 58 98th Call on tried piep made 5 bales
 I put 2 shoes on belly hind feet. Got with
 flour Grayham flour of Linnmore. Charley at room a little
 he went to Taylor's got a lot of chain around
 drive wheel & a curb brake

8 Thursday & Friday

56 100 Call of Mrs. Nichols before we get up
 Call of Mrs. Nichols before we went
 up we baled we made 9 Bales. Oh
 10 100 Mrs. O. very hot day. Call of Mrs. O.
 10 On against piep also Mr. Taylor's
 Supper with Mrs. O. did.

July 9 53 98th Friday
 Mr. Nichols hauled 16 Bales day
 we forgot to take down the weight of one bale
 16 Bales Weight of Load 23, 36 lbs

Call of Geo Wood for breakfast
 10 100 We only had 5 B this day Geo Wood put
 his 6 horses in our field

58 100 Saturday
 Mr. Nichols hauled 16 Bales 24.76 lbs
 we made 16 B this day 16

Call of Mr. Wood setting Geo to Camp Meeting
 11 60 104 P. M. M. M.

Geo & Ethie went to Camp Meeting
 Call of Paul Hoag ^{just study} wanted a saddle horse
 Mr. Wood to escape to the holy ground. I did not
 sleep any for 2 nights & 3 mornings
 Mr. Wood and Miss Phillips & Nancy
 Wood & Geo W. all had dinner & the
 Wood & Ethie all night. I went with
 them to Camp Meeting

1878
Monday Aug 12

B 6. 104^h A. Deyotherfield
Count 3 Bales 1/4^h Wash Mr
Nichols 15 B 2556 lbs Tylus
Team 14 B 22.62 lbs Mr. Puckler
Left this A.M. Call of Mr Rogers
also Mr Simpson.

¹⁰⁷
B 6. 107^h T. M. S. Day
Call of at Valerius Tully Yeopins
trub 14 Bales 24.66 lbs at Nichols
14 B 24.83 lbs. we made 4 Bales.
The its cloudy but terrible
hot. a few drops rain last night

14. 65. 150^h Wednesday
Commenced Baling & Mr
Tylus Comg told us his wagon
was broken & gone to Madera
Mr. Nichols trub 13 B 24.40
So wedded not bale any more today
Call of Nellie Tylus

15. 61. 97^h Thursday
Mr Nichols trub 13 B 23.82 lbs
we Baled 10 B's with iron hand Laid 14
& weighed them Robert Capping called
with Mr Nichols. I feel bad today

16. 60. 93^h Friday
Baled one load Mr Nichols trub 13
Bales 23.81 lbs Call of Jerry Kemst of the
hay Call of built man. Gladie got the
throat ache. Pleasant day
Katerina Nichols Comg of Trew
wheelbarrow to clean up their yard

Coil
refused

1878

73

Saturday Aug 17

17 48. 8 8 M All day Baling hay 13 NB
 Geo Mad Mr Nichols took 13 NB 23 8 9 lbs
 a little sick. Call of Saul Hoggan
 call of 2 Grasers we made 28 NB Geo came
 Salt went right with his team of 6

18 48. 8 7 1/2 M Monday

Mr. Boyner came during the night
 Slept at the hay stack, awoke in early morning
 were surprised to see him he left again PM
 for Yosemite & PM we pitched forward
 hay & weighed the Bales made Geo came
 back from mill with 2 shapers stayed overnight
 a settlement to the cows

19 50. 9 4 M Monday

All day Baling 15 NB 13 NB
 Mr Nichols took 14 NB 24 9 4 lbs
 Geo left this PM for the plains

20 48. 9 3 M Tuesday

All day Baling hay & Nichols took
 23 42 lbs hay 23 36 lbs
 fine breeze. Call of for Louis went a
 Bale of hay. Call of the tent

21 47. 7 9 M Wednesday

All day at hay Baling to Mr P M
 Geo took 12 Bales 22 9 13 NB
 24 27 lbs Sops wagon broke a little
 call of Saul Hoggan took breakfast
 with us Thursday All day Baling

22 47. 7 2 M Friday
 23 7 lbs very windy all day I cut 1 Bale rope of
 Lammie lost milk at 4 5 1/2 20

Friday Aug 23, 1878

23 42 8 1/2 All day at Boling
Johnston B B 2 2 5 7 lbs. sticks
B B 2 2 3 7 lbs Colly Mrs Prescott
in route to mill
4 1/2 50 90 M

Saturday

finished
settled
up

Am finished up Boling pay
John 13 B 21 81 of 100 lb team
14 B 23 4 7 lbs. After finishing
up Boling I rode to mill
settled Betty checks & settled
with Ellen I can see today

Sunday

Wattie
went to the
falls

25 5 1/2 86 M
Am R. Linnus check of 2 50, 00
Let me have 8 40 dollars cash
I got 25 peaches of hog Johnson
Wattie went to the falls on a belly
this morn I Charly went with her to
Mr Reynolds pay down at Nichols

26 60 88 M Monday

Wattie
returned
at 8 00 M

Alley clearing up about prep
hired in an 7 1/2 hrs for tearing up
etc. I cleaned all up about prep
Charly came home at 8 00 M
Colly of Ellen come at Nichols

27 60 94 M Tuesday

All the putting about commenced
cutting up the Corn fodder
Charly made a full wagon
I R M commenced tomorrow
Lettie of Ella she is better

Wednesday 28th Aug 1878

28 52nd 94 M Am Cutting Corn & Mr Shad
Tom all round then cut a little more corn
Charles all day at Mr Larimer's house & cut
40 skew ropes for tying fadder.

29th

53rd 96 Thurs day
Am Cutting Corn & Mr Shoenig
Selom Call Mrs Mout & Steller
Got Corn a little in Charles all day at Larimer's
Store

30th

54th 102 M Friday
All day at Corn at M I went to Larimer's
Store & got a horse bucket galvanized
I bought Mr Whitman home with me
& sold him our pole pick \$2.

31st

55th 104 M Letter of a Petition
Cutting Corn & worked at bed room
& little Charles all day at Larimer's house

Sept 1st

51st 100 M
All day putting about went over
to town & sawed \$155 "making in all"
I gave Mrs Larimer 2 papers to read.

2nd
Inc. Am

5th 94 M Monday
All day working at Little bedroom
finished it Charles at Larimer's
I got registered by Mr
Keayre

3rd

54th 94 M Tuesday
Most of the day cutting fadder, cut some
wood, dug some potatoes etc.
Charles at Larimer's house

1878

Wednesday Sept 4

4 48.90 M. All day fixing wagon
 Election } Fire Charley helped he put in a new
 Wagon } fellow & canvassed all the stakes set
 Fires } I voted for Dr. Clark

Thursday

5.0.95. Pa left this morning for Inwood Falls.

Friday

5.2.96. Charley cut corn to day & dug potatoes.

Saturday

5.0.96. Charley and I dug all the potatoes this
 A.M. Chas commenced to tear his old house
 this P.M. Ma went over to the store.

Maggie Taylor stayed here all night.

Sunday

49.92. Charley was tearing his house down all
 day. Grandma and Mrs Nichols were here.
 Morgan Nichols came home today from Mariposa.

Monday

9. 46.98. A hog got in the corn this
 morning. Chas worked on his house all day.
 Mrs Prescott and Mattie were here this P.M.

Tuesday

10. 5.0.97. Mattie got home this P.M. at 3 o'clock
 horse back. Pa and Ella got here at 7. this eve.

Wednesday

11. 49.98. Pa and Charley unloaded the wagon
 this morning. Then commenced to cut corn.
 We cut corn part of the day. I called on
 Mr & Mrs Nichols & Aunt Sarah Mottusset

Thursday Sept 18 1873

77

James
Called

12. 55. 9 8 M All day cutting corn
Charley helped me, cut of the Lanes get on
Guppies & play O H hooks

13. 51. 9 5 M

Friday
I got up Jenn & I slams & cleaned
them off & moved the manger to stock pen
pen I put fence down around pen
then hauled lumber from Charley's Cabin
over by to build a shop. Charley all
day taking down his house. He went over
to town at goods etc

14. 50. 9 4 M

Saturday
I finished hauling the Robin over
I also hauled some softwood for old Buck
also hauled some Spikes & some Chairs to town
for him. Charley took the building down
as I hauled it.

15.

Sunday

51. 9 7 1/2. Pa left this morning for Plainburg, got
two horses from Mr Nichols, Mrs Taylor & Mrs Hockins
were here all day. I was down to Mr Nichols all day
my girls took a horseback ride. George Wood come today at noon.

16.

Monday

45. 70. Charley worked all day on the shop. I went
up to Mr Taylor's stayed all day and got some peaches.
It's been very cold & cloudy all day.

17.

Tuesday

42. 65. It froze here last night. Killed some water melon
& pumpkin vines. It's been very cold all day. George
is sick to day.

(Frost)

18.

Wednesday

40. 75. Geo Wood left this morning.
Charley worked on the shop.

Thursday Sept 19th 1878.

19. 43. 80. Pa got back this evening at six o'clock.

Charlie working on the shop all day,
Friday.

20. 44. 89. Pa unloaded the wagon this morning. He went over to see Mr Nichols this afternoon. Morgan called this P.M. The school teacher (Mr Mc Cabe) come this evening on the stage. I went down to Mrs Johnsons and up to the Salt Springs this P.M.

21. Saturday.

43. 90. Mr Nichols & Mr Mc Cabe called this morning. Pa left for Madras this morning got two horses from Mr Nichols. Mr Schmalk called this A.M. with fruit from Mr Brooks got \$25 worth of peaches.

22. Sunday

44. 93. Every body went to preaching today but me. Kettie & Ella took a ride this

P.M. Monday

23. 47. 95. School opened this morning

24. Tuesday

48. 94. Pa got home this P.M. Morgan came up this evening and got three horses.

Kettie went up to Mr Taylors to stay all night.

25. 49. 97. Wednesday

All day going about house & sheep at house. I got ready to go to the City

26. 42. 88. Thursday

I went to burn flat got two shikies of Lyrbin P.D. & 5th Selam Lick on my return I got a lot of mess & evergreen. returned at dark

Friday Sep 27 1878 79

27 41^u 78^M All the unloaded the staks
I hauled over on lumber 29 boards 464
feet of lumber then cut & crushed the soap
Carn. etc. P.M. cutting up Carn. etc.

28 40^u 76^M Saturday
All day putting about the
helping of the fixing for her wedding

Sunday

29 39^u 78^M
Wedding All day at home. This is of Pettie's
Wedding day. Married to Geo Wood at 11 AM
by Rev Mr Wood. Samuel Wood came
up with gun.

Wedding
P.M.

30 39^u 77^M Monday
All day getting in Cornet Charly
at his shop. Clara quite sick. In
P.M. better. I P.M. I went over to
Nichols after my chickens. Call of Maggie
& Amanda Lyler. They went home
with them. to stay all night.

31 40^u 80^M Tuesday Caught 3 pigs
All turned pine trees & P.M. grubbed
in corn field eat Clara & Ella

Pigs I & little Clara went to school. I
Charly at Shop P.M.

3 40^u 80^M Wednesday
Caught 3 more little pigs. Call of
Nichols gave Charly some for little
pigs. arifeno are got in. Can. all day

3 40^u 80^M Thursday
All day getting in corn
Ella & Clara & No. dove. Clara & Pigeons for a
ride to Hooper & Co. etc.

Friday Oct 11th 1878

4th 46th 9th AM All day at getting in our corn. Mr. Parrot came Sat. Mrs. Pancey & went back 3 PM

5th 48th 9th AM Saturday All day getting in corn. I got 3 Lamp Chimneys of Allen 50^{cts}

6th 46th 9th AM Sunday All day husking & putting away corn finished husking. Caly McLean brought Alice his horse to ride her & Berry went out riding

7th 46th 9th AM Monday I finished up the corn husking. Many of the best pumpkins having been stolen last night or Sunday night. Charly turned out Peter Masler to mulling pin for a little while. Mr. & Mrs. K is at work at the shop & putting feathers back out of fern husks

8th 46th 9th AM Tuesday Most all day grubbing weeds in pasture lot. First I went to see at Nichol to get old gin but he was absent. Old Vick dined with us. Call of old Capt. Stephens

9th 42nd 8th AM Wednesday Most all day - Threshing old Mill & gin. I got 2 Combs for Charles & Thomas. I sent letter to get them for their Combs. I did head work all day

Thursday Oct 10th 1878

81

10th 40th 82th All day cleaning out
chickens & hauled them out ready
to go below etc. Mr. Nichols moved
his chimney, Chubby in Shop

11th 38th 83th Friday
I started for Madera with Morgan
a pack we moved a lot of rocks to
Buchanan. Camped at Perrys, rained a
little at night

12th 38th 73th Saturday
we got on early. I but I arrived
at Madera 1 1/2 hours before sunset
I tried old gim to the lumberer
he did not work well.

13th 39th 76th Sunday
I got off at 8:40 AM I camped at old
Micks. Very cool all day

14th 40th 80th Monday
I got on early. It
did look very rainy. As near to Lake
Spring it commenced sprinkling
fast I continued faster & faster
at Perrys I guessed wagon I mean
the rain increasing. Mean while
at Wagner hill reached. I set camp
I sold a remnant of hay 75¢. I went
on to Stebens. Rained a awfull time &
it rain just poured down I horses
I slept & fell. Stayed all night at
a German Mr Stebens

1878 Tuesday Oct 15

15 39. 30 AM I left 950 lbs at Stebins & came here, and at 11 AM

16 38. 30 AM Wednesday Started early back to Stebins, got my freight for Laimore returned long fore sun down call of P. Ella, Jay, Cory & Big

17 37. 54 AM Thursday AM cleared out the shop etc put away the gun knob etc. commenced the key shed etc. Charly commenced & gave poling for Mr. Hognrey tub our beam went over after the lumber.

18 40. 85 AM Friday All day at hog cover. Charly at Grove Poling with Mr. Hognrey

19 40 81 AM Saturday Call of Geo. Weed Ella & Ma & little Clara went with me to mill & big trees. we had a pleasant time. returned before sunset drove Lou & Selon. Will & Jim. Geo. Wood came up after Nettie last evening, & they both went back this AM. Nettie tub her things with her. I have a bad cold,

20 41. 7 8 AM Sunday AM putting about 8 AM at hyskops work. Chas. all day at grove poling. Call of Scoot, Buford & Stuart after well Jim & Bill. Cory stays all night with us

Big Dras

M. C. 3/24

Peter

Monday Oct 21st 1878

Potatoes 21st 43, 83th All day at hay shed. S. Chaley
got a sk of potatoes. One of Jones 97 lbs
I feel quite sick with a cold

Tues 22nd 44, 86th M. S. C. W.
All day at Blacksmith shop. Setting posts
cut plots. Chaley at hay shed roof. It rained day

23rd 42, 85th Wednesday
All day getting poles for sheep & headed some
chips. Chaley finished hay shed. Then
went to Joneses to dig potatoes. Clara & Ellen
& little Clara all went to Mrs. Gaylor's
a visit I took them up in the wagon

24th 40, 84th Thursday
Most of the day at shop frame. I feel very
poorly. Chaley got the potatoes
Friday I took one sk to Taylor's

25th 38, 78th Friday

I was sick all day & could not work
Chaley cut & headed pine poles for pig pen

26th 38, 79th Saturday

I feel better am working a little
Chas at hog pen

27th 38, 80th Sunday

I hauled 4 chopped, more holes
for hog pen hauled hay (2 loads)
for stable we took 9 calves
cow home got ready to start
for Cherokee falls tomorrow etc

32^o

Monday Oct 1878

Oct 28 Am. Pa. - Ella + Clara
started for the falls above
4 horses. I finished hog pen

" 29 Tuesday

30^o I put rafters on
black smith shop - fired logs
stumps, ect -
call of Mrs Carner
Ma + Conrade saw Coant

" 31 Wednesday

32^o P.M. I finished roof on
black smith shop burnt logs ect

" 31 Thursday

33^o P.M. finished hay cover
I am filled bag ani pepi
Ovt wt 77 lbs

Nov 1 Friday

35^o P.M. Curfup hog ect
put spuds up stairs
cleared up shop, ect

2 Saturday

32^o + 3^o I dug + Bot 146
lbs spuds of prairie corn
long sou. from 8 high
I returned home 3 P.M. get 4 1/2 bls flour
of Allen

Allen
of Allen

1873

Sunday Nov. 3

85

Calf
Pigs
Marked

3

34^u 77^u I called on Mr. Allen & Lamine
& I stored away the load & eq^{ts}. Charley
worked at Stumps ect. & we marked the
pigs & calf.

4

33^u 73^u Monday
Am first finished cleaning up a part wagon
& then commenced siding B & S Shop & Charley
burning Stumps ect.

Con

5

40^u 59^u Tuesday
Rained quite a shower last night
Turnips Calf & Frank gibbin Charley cleaning
load. I at B & S Shop to coat sundry
day & a little candy, mind. Also I planted
a few beets & Turnips in yard

6

26^u 60^u Wednesday
All day covering hay pupod
Charley told old gin & Mill chime.

7

31^u 65^u Thursday
All day finished roof of hay pupod
fence between Stobbs & B & S Shop. Lamin
sack for ashes

8

30^u 74^u Friday
All day making leech ect. Charley
went up & helped Geo Burford fix fence
that burned last evening. Pluffud
Came down to tell us their Burn fence
was on fire we went up to look at it
just as it reached on side of the fence
it burned considerably of the board fence

13th Saturdays page 10

9th 9 3:50 71 AM All day cleaning up about
Stables house first I hauled the manure
out to the garden then I hauled up the
lumber & scraps ect. I feel very much
all day symptoms of ague.

10 31 7 AM

Monday

Says

All day about house reading ect went to
school with Clara. Chas & other
boys went up to Indian Camp to shoot dogs
they were killing sheep of Lopez

11th 29 74

Tuesday

All am at difficult things
got sled ready to put on new shoes &
went over to town to buy Beques Bible
home went to school got their letter
to make soap in fixed Crout barrel &
Chas chopping stove wood

12th 40 65th Wednesday

Rain

Rained quite a good rain most
all night & warm rain Sat. All day

Letter of
Chas
District
of Mr. Ware

All day - we find our fodder is getting
mouldy I finished the sled

Shipped the harness
Call of prof Castro a slight effort
performer. Wednesday

13th 31 65th

Most of the day cleaning out our corn
fodder its mostly all spoiled I also fixed
flower garden mended it ect. This
AM called on Mr. Nichols about a
letter from Mr. Ware of Madera about a bill
to Lumber for the school District

1878 Thursday Nov 14

14 33.66 AM All day lying about being
grumpy all day & night
Charley grubbing all day.

15 31.68 AM Friday
A little better today
little we worked up the big oak log
in creek at hog stock etc.

16 31.70 AM Saturday
All day turning big pine trees
Charley grubbing nearby me.

17 30.72 AM Sunday
AM we put the corn ladder upon the
hog stock, then sowed & split a little
wood for wash fire then we went
Called on Mr Mrs Jones & Capt
Stephen Called on later Mr Prescott
S. Katie & Willie had a pleasant visit

Mr Jones

18 30.72 AM Monday
All day turning big pine trees
etc Charley clearing land. Cutting
brush. its a fine day though it was a cold
night

Letting Katie

19 30.67 AM Tuesday
All day both of us clearing land
its a little cloudy all day. Of a little
fadedish all day. Letter of Katie

Letting Katie

20 30.77 AM Wednesday
All day Harroun, Halot, Plucked
ground, Charley, the King etc
& Table.

1878
Thursdays Love

Bye) 21st 35th 86th All day harrowing Mr
clowed a little rye next to the road
Charley made a harrowing & shelues for all the
also a pie board & meat board & V.
I finished harrowing over once the swail of
ground. ploughed to late to seed last year,

22nd 28th Friday

35th 82th
All day harrowing & Mr Sued &
cloudy little, Charley harrowing brush cut,
its bleeding. Trip & has the appearance of rain
Alice stayed all night with Latt & Stella & Mat

23rd 34th 73rd Saturday

All day seeding & harrowing
Alice went to Netties this month
Lions & house with Carrie & Nichols

24th 31st 64th SUNDAY

All day putting in about most
the time in V & S. Shop put berline well
brush cut. Colly Mrs Farnice & others

25th 26th 74th Monday

All day seeding & harrowing just
went to town got 1 lb Tea & 5 lb Bacon
& 17th 80th Cook & H. very cold night but
a beautiful day

26th 25th 71st Tuesday

I finished harrowing & commenced
plowing in some field.
Charley making Taylor tubble & double tree
& 3 single trees

Edgar & Mary
went to
evening
with

1879
89
Wednesdays Nov 27

27th 29th 73rd M. I finished ploughing
the S side of Creek & sowed the same
& M harrowed it & hauled logs
etc on S side Creek ready to seed
etc. Charley worked on Singletons
for Mr Taylor & M. M. Charny
land. A little cloudy all day.

28th Thursday

28th 70th M. I finished hauled a few logs
off of ground I went to seed. The Sunday
Some boys harrowed it in ballance the
day about 11 o'clock. Charley made yard fence
to Chicken house. P. Pettis & Geo Comersup

29th 34th 73rd Friday

All day M about house with the Pettis
George Comersup yesterday evening.
P. Stay with us this day. Come in the Little
Little Wagon. P. M. I sowed & harrowed. Rye & B
on old ground this side Sunday's Vale.

30th 24th 76th Saturday

All day seeding & harrowing Rye & B
the side Sunday's Vale. Pettis & Geo
went home this. M. Charley went
with them. They took hay pen etc.
I suffered with my knee all night
& night before. I feel warm out. (Suffered
on Sunday)

1st 26th 79th Sunday

M. Harrowing & M. worked at Taylor's Cleve
Munday's etc. etc. Alice & her Magone to funeral
of J. Gates who was killed by his son Bill
Lott's Magone. Nichol & Geo Newfunda in pursuit
of Mill

1879 Monday Dec 2

30 7 8 AM All day seeding & harrowing
P.M. by Lex #47

31 32 8 5 AM TUESDAY
All day seeding & harrowing
Clear game to Wm Jones visiting
P.M. its quite warm

4 25 8 5 AM Wednesday
All day harrowing. P.M. raked up the
hays robes raked off the weeds & burned them
He got me a pair of boots of Lamine #6

5 43 17 4 AM Thursday Cloudy
Wm finished the back end next
to the foot flag then harrowed over & burned
weeds off of piece this side. Oldes ranch.
Cloudy & looks like rain. Clare went to Prescott
en route to Lamine for my Boots #6 received
from Susan she's friend. Wm wife returned

6 21 4 6 2 AM Friday
Wm crop harrowed & P.M. along fence with
little plow & Tom then with Tom raked up
the weeds in pasture to P.M. & burned them
then sowed & harrowed a strip along corn field
up to hayrack post to making a straight line
Cold & Cloudy

7 27 6 5 AM Saturday
Wm over to grave yard. The grave of
Susan Brown is being dug & P.M. all went
to the funeral

Leath
Susan
Brown

aff
Col

St

Sunday Dec 7, 1878

8th 24th 75th Mr. Mument to Dawn then reading Mr. P. A. shed about 8 AM & little grazed I put on my new boots

9th 38th 66th Monday

Mr. Mument smothered over grass harrowed until 11 AM
Clawment to Mrs. Burfords to Sew. Colly
Mr. M. C. be its cloudy all day

10th 28th 56th Tuesday

All day getting hay into Stobber
Loggy 10 AM Cool I burned off rubbish
a We made in Corn field. Lettie & Ella.

Cold 11th 38th All day in N.S. Shop shaped
harrow teeth etc. Last night was the
Coldest night since our stay in snow flats
but the day is very pleasant

12th 16th 60th Wednesday

Mr. M. Shop finished up harrow etc. 2 PM
Burned brush & sundry odds etc.

B. 24th 59th Thursday

Schol Mr. Blocksmiting & P. M. visited Schul
it being the last day. Mr. Nichols myself
gave Peacher order for 17th in full

14th 15th 60th Saturday

All day in Shop I made a wrench
for Payers pump. Ch. A. is at work
for him to day for his pump etc

15th 19th 61th Sunday

Mr. M. & P. went visiting to Mrs. Payers. Stab
their Suble & Suble new to him I bought
down the harrow to fix. Also went to
Burfords. Gay & P. called evening. Charity went
home with him to Mr. Payers

Monday Dec 16, 1878

16th 1872. In All day burning off husk on Sunday morn. Charley in Shop. To a little Monday

17th 20th 71st In Tuesday All day in Shop Charley went to work by Mr Taylor fixing up butchering hogs. I Mr Lewis & William called I made a rope for Mr Taylor to scrape hogs. Also made a pair of gloves

18th 18th 68th Wednesday All day in Shop. I sharpened Mr Taylor's knives teeth & I went up & helped Taylor butchering hogs. Charley helped in all day.

19th 20th 66th Thursday All most all day at Taylor's cutting up hogs. Charley went up with them & got 3 hogs 385 lbs each.

3 of hogs

20th 20th 68th Friday All day about house fire. Charley helped me saw off a block for a sausage block. I made it finished up Choppers & they salted the meat down. Charley is roofing Mr Seane Carriage Shop

Charley & me

21st 18th 66th Saturday Most of the day hauling up wood and shod from Johnsons granary. Also hauled the posts out of the crab & pine poles for Charley's pig pen. I got my box. Call of home see with

Mr. O. H. me Broad axle

22nd 19th 74th In Sunday All day salted down my pork etc. Call of Mr. DeKraft's broad axle. Call of Amanda Foster's sweater

1878
Monday Dec 23

23 22. 72 A. I went up the river back of
our ranch & commenced to fella some
tree for pickets. Charley making for
me some Tuesday

24 24. 60 A.

Sticks

Most of the day splitting the picket logs &
hauled it some 2 loads on sled. I made a
frow. Call of Mr Nichols P.A. Charley half
sold Stewart's boots for him. Olie went
to Taylor's stayed all night. Charley spent
the evening up there

25 11. 58 A.

Wednesday

All day riving pickets. Amanda
Candy Taylor come home with Olie 2 P.M.
Charley has gone to Hoopie to dinner

26 16. 58 A.

Thursday

Last night a lot of youngsters come here
(W.F.O.M) I had Candy pulling & peep corn I spent
the evening at one's pickets. I had a terrible severe
pain in my hip all last night & this day
I worked in shop making iron wedges
Starting wedges east. Call of Alf and Taylor

27 14. 60 A.

Friday

I mended a well bucket for Mr
Taylor my back still pains. (W.F.O.M) I rived a lot of pickets

28 24. 48 A.

Saturday

Cool & Cloudy all day. My back
still very painful. I worked in shop
Most of the day. Charley went to Mr Taylor's
with the well bucket

29 29. 50 A.

Sunday

we all attended funeral dinner of Mrs
Susan Brown at School house.
Mrs Taylor come home with me & I rived Mrs
Larimore called. I got Newbid

Monday Dec 30 1878

29.56 AM All day at new picket fence back of kitchen we first Charly & I went out & got pine poles on sled for the rails my back still quite bad but still a very little better.

31 44.54 AM Tuesday

Rain

All day about house worked rails & fence back of kitchen & Sued up a lot of straw & Charly fixing his boots etc. It commenced to rain during the night, but only showers. I this AM rained very slow but steady most all day then quit until 2 PM resumed rain wind S E. We found out where the original cat nip was Charly & I saw above the plates & tub a chicken out at some opening. Charly closed it all up 34.50 AM Wednesday

Long 1
1879
Gen Wood

George all day last night. Gen Wood came up after his horse Jim. he came at 9 P.M. Alice went to Mr Fayers to stay all night. I worked at the new fence behind the house called Mr Nichols. Some mind came to me another chicken lost night

30 25.06 AM Thursday

RAIN

All day about house did but little work Alice came home before AM Charly got Mr Fayers dog, dick & washed for the best that was our chicken & caught a big gawn Gen started back after time. Alice got Miss Ella & Nichols saddle & went with her. She rode & Kelly I fixed new fence

30 33.00 AM Friday

All day about house made a new gate leading to barn I fixed latch to big gate Charly helped Fayers

1879
Saturday

4. 33. 55 M Am Cleaned out Stables & Chicken house & fixed steps at the head end of road & fixed the nests etc. Filed Cross Cut Saw etc. Charley took wagon to Mr Teylor with his horse etc. Mr Ford brought a pair of horses down. Its a little cloudy & windy. Charley left the wagon up there.

5 26. 6 8 M
Most all day in Shop made shaving horse. Charley went to Mr Teylor to work. Charley worked at Teylor & brought the wagon home together with a lot of sausage meat. we chopped it all up this night worked until 11 P.M.

6. 25. 64 Monday

Tramp first I took Mr Teylor's sausage meat home. Charley went up with me to work there. Mr Teylor gave me a lot of spare ribs. in gas to make dinner

7 27. 58 M Tuesday

Mr Mr Teylor called on us brought a basket of Apples. I split up the pumpkins. Legs hauled them home. Charley worked for Mr Teylor

8. 19. 63 M first I moved the potatoes out of Shop into the Sellar. then commenced driving pumpkins. continued balling all day. Charley working for Mr Teylor

9. 19. 58 M Thursday

Comenced snow the early & continued until 11. then melted off the mass of it. Mr Teylor came got our wagon to go to the Grain Valley. we took his horses & harness. I worked in the p.e.e. day

Potatoes

Snow

Legs
Wagon

Wednesday Long 22. 1879

Plow 27 27.65 M. Made the fence around highest
lug light then at 3 1/2 M. went to ploughing
Sunday morn. A little cloudy all day
Charley chored off the land ready to plow
Letted Ma pur Dear W. this is my
cell of Margun & Long he saw him
bright word skin's still work. sent
sent for the ed. sent a note to her by the
Her Pharon. P.P.

Rain 23 46.57 M. Thursday
Commenced raining this morn about 2h
I rained slow until about 10 set
in fasted & fasted 3 M. Commodus
good. Wind from all quarters.
Charley rode back to Mr. Yeates
to send letter to Ma by the Her Pharon
I worked all day in shop making bridges
for Mr. Taylor's horse doors

Rain 24 47.59 M. Friday
Morn made 8 bridges at in shop made
little madder at P.M. at 3 went out to
plow at ploughs & plendid.
Charley worked for me Leon made
work bench at it rained hard & steady
all night but to say very little
I suffered terrible with pain in my
back. Saturday

Rain 25 52.57 M. Sunday
My back very painful all night
Rained all day. Charley made Mrs
a Nichols a cradle for her babe. I worked
in shop. Rain & snow

Friday

Prescott Feb 13 1880

13th

2.5.58 AM Cold & clear I feel a little better this
But coughed considerably during the night
My leg pained worse last night than ever it did.

Mr Heath & Chas Johnson
after they 1993 lbs I got some red paper & the
I borrowed a bit of August of Lewis of Lora

Saturday

2.6.62 AM

I took heavy dose of salts Am, its a beauty
day Flora attacked a skunk last night, Clara
claiming eye sore Am, I & Am I longed for
some. Call of Andy to sharp his plow to be
with us. I made a fire place poker for Mrs Taylor
I got the chills, I slept some on lounge Am.

only

SUNDAY

15th

2.5.64 AM

Am I went to town some home with
Laramore he set 2 front shoes on his drive horn
then I went back with him again I returned
after 12 o Cut Charley's hair I he cut mine &
Charley went to school house after dinner
Clara went to Prescott after dinner I got some
cream. its a little cloudy all day I did
chill much. but have quite a fever &
Clara called on Mrs Prescott P.D.
they are all getting along well

Monday Feb 1880

16th

2 1/2 to 4 P.M. I worked in my shop all the
" then made me a hen coop on runners the
began to feel sick & went in P.M.
had a slight chill & fever, consid-
erable quivering. All day
Last night at 9 & 10 it sprinkled a
little & turned to snow. In this am
was nearly inch of snow, but all went off
in 2 hrs the sun scarcely came out today
its cloudy & looks like more snow
Charley finished Rye Rye & Rye
Put it in. Rye

17th

2 1/2 to 4 P.M.

Tuesday

Cloudy all day Charley Sowed Rye
I hurried P.M. I went to town. got paper
only. but no Letters

18th

3 1/2 to 4 1/2 P.M.

Wednesday

Cloudy all day snowing on high
but peaks, a raw cold wind all day
I went to town twice. I got the leather
belt 2 ft \$3.25 P, on credit must be 2 yds 2 but
August flower on two Laramore for the part of a
but honored. of him myself also 1 but
Gerson O'Connell Charley shot a
Shinn

Plow

Co

R

of Co

Co

plow

1880

Thursday February 19

Bar 19 40.45

I did not work any only helped to carry the frame for a log to the m. Shop. he is making the drive wheel. It its raining all day. My leg pained me terrible all night could not sleep but can breathe better. commenced raining a little during the night wind from the west nearly all day.

20th

40.48

Friday

Bar 20 40.48
Snow
Letter of
Brown

Rained all day mostly steady slogged a very little at times. Charly at Lythall day. I helped a little. I have an awful cold in my head, at 5 P.M. set in snow. I continued to rain & snow mostly snow until bed time & continued pure snow all night. I rec'd letter of Ed Brown with the drum letter of Bumble.

21st 32.48

Saturday

Bar 21 32.48
Rain & Snow
Small

6 inches snow this a.m. but it partly turned to rain about 9 or 10. melted off considerably by the sun. Collyer Smart after I went line could not do. Charly at Lythall day I helped. Our Iron work have Litch & cold in my head had to quit. Snowed steady all day.

Sunday Feb 22nd 1880

Feb. 22nd

Snow

33, 46th It snowed a little during the night & at spells rained & snowed a little during the day. It thaws a very little. I suffered terrible all night with pain in my leg, also a high fever & headache & continues all day. All the aches I could not do any work today. Charley is working in his shop, making Laythe etc.

Mr. Nichols

Monday

Day

23rd 30th 42nd

Am I worked in my shop a little mending in yads of Laythe pulley & a new shaft through Paul. Cloudy all day, with occasionally a sprinkle rain mixed with snow. Charley in his shop all day. Am he went to town to buy a fine ring for my 9 doz Eggs to store.

Mr. Heath come after 6 doz Eggs. My head still aches considerably. Clara quite sick all day with a severe cold.

24th Tuesday

Letted to Robert Hamilton

25th 50th Still cloudy all day, but the most of the snow melted off. Clara very sick all night & all this day. I went to town & got a little chux. Charley also sick with a cold he is in bed today. I helped Lorraine mend a few rosters. Letted of Ella also well.

Dr Brown

Wednesday July 25th 1880

25th (28.53)

Last night I wrote 3 letters to Ella & the
Alice & to Dr Brown. This AM when
them the sun came out beautiful but
soon it became cloudy & at the lakes like the
again. Call of Mr Nichols again for the
time in about 3 months. Charley quite
All day with a very high fever. his ma
little better. I feel quite bad all day
Call of Loma, the Pecker did's steeped over
his wages.

Mr Nichols

Charley
Nichols

Thursday

26th

40th 52th AM I left downing hours
I rode old bill to Mr Nichols on School bus
returned for air town got Dr McNeal. Charley is
better also his ma. Its cloudy all day
& cool. I tried the Chemical point
Must spoiled mas brop kettle & the sand
did not one the purpose.

Friday

27th

42nd 58th AM

AM I went to town get 2 boxes
2 box Greyer, 1 box pensils, Alice
Come home Edd Woods brought her home
in the old spring spring Wagon
Edd & Alice & Charley went to
Johnsons Dr Mc Charley a little
better but very weak.

gla
stem
wer
th
r
not
ay
ing
ing
Ride
klo
his
Moth
ite
sick
Bra
da
bu

Friday
Saturday 28th 1880

28th
36th 6th AM I got a lot of Supplies took them
to School. Henry & Edget Alice went to
Willson Taylor's folks & Smothers
its cloudy all day but quite pleasant.
Call of Mr Johnson

29th
32nd 6th AM
All day putting about I dont feel
well in my head. I went to town & got
got 1 of those gold golden drops \$1.25. I saw
Alford Cannon, & his Wife also
Mrs Crooks on my return. Alice & her
Ma went over to see Hollie Taylor's
Call of Bluford after Butter milk.
Charley went to Dunlops on Polley.

March 18th
30th 7th AM
Monday
AM Sounded 3 sh B. Charley however it
was both sick & did not go out PM.
Alice gone to School this is the first day
of School its a lovely day.
Charley got himself a pair of Boots \$5.30 & some
beans.

De 11 42nd 5th AM
Tuesday
AM Sounded most 3 sh finished
the lot of hay prep. Its a very
spimbled a little & took Eggs to store.

Re
Suckin
De
Suckin

1880
Wednesday March 30th

Snow
Rocks
Cows

at 4th 40th it rained most all night & then
at interced until about 9 AM set in steady
set 10 & 11 commenced snowing & by 11th
snowed hard & at 3rd PM mixed with snow &
rain. Still the ground is all white.

Charley went after the cows & found
them in Allen's pasture. Alice went
to school. Lee Larom came after a
block plane. Am & I rub & rub after dinner.
woods night set in heavy.

4th 19th 53th Thursday

Wood

Am Charley hauled some wood for our stable
then he worked in shop. I chopped a little wood at
house. its a pleas day. Alice did not come
home last night it being very stormy.
Called Jenny Sherry after supper. Alice
& Charley went with them to Laromans.

5th 2nd 53th Friday

Am blocksmithing made handles to tops
& dis etc. fixed up that rode to wagon
Charley all day in shop at school house
gated in a little cloudy all day.

6th 2nd 58th Saturday

Am we hauled hay in stop & Charley
got a load of wood & then fixed for the dinner
at Purford. he took the wagon & the full
load. Call of Mr Henderson at the S. Skypell.
night was all night

7th Sunday March 7 1850

26 66 In Mr Henderson let about 10 or 9 AM

Charley & Alice come home about 6 AM
Call for Prescott & Miller to grind 2 axes.

Alice went to La Estrella Smart AM, her Ma
went with her. Charley hauled some wood for
Prescott on sled. I went to town called on Yeager
& Mrs Conner

8th 27. 36 MONDAY

Seeding

All day seeding Charley harriving
cloudy all day & windy, but at night
clear again. I went to town to see
Mr Bradford got a paper of Lamore, with his
Ingersolls speech. Alice has a bad cold
finished seeding all but a little in a field

9th

27 62 TUESDAY

All day making pig nest at
Stable Charley finished harriving
I side creek & she put in the little
pieces in corn field. Alice did not
go to school she has still a bad cold

finished Seeding

10th WEDNESDAY

26 63

All day at pig nest at stable finished,
Charley all day at Schubert
gates put them up Call of Andy &
hub dinner & made him some few
point bolts, ect. I called at noon
for his pigs

Thursday March 11th 1860
 11th 28th 6th P.M. Charley plowed garden spot. Mr
 & Mr went to Mr Taylor's to help. Bill says
 Mr Taylor come down at 11 & Charley went
 with him & took his rifle. I set out the
 black burnie sprouts & pie plant & cressets
 & goosebumps cuttings in trench at wells.
 Charley just this. Mr went to school house
 I put weights to the gates. & school house
 yard. Clara washing. I have a horrid
 cold full awful bad. So I come in my
 bonnet. Call of Margey after our harrow.

12th 38th 5th P.M. Friday
 Mr finished cleaning out stable
 Charley putted about. Call of Laromous
 brought home black poles & Charley gave
 him a mallet & some chisel handles. He
 come back at the afternoon & packed them.
 we boned him double tree & single trees.
 Cludy & foggy. Mr & a spruce of rain.
 I knit.

13th Saturday
 25th 5th 2th P.M. Mr King got at stable making
 a double gate. Cludy & Anne here
 brought 2 hogs of Taylor's wagon. We let
 him have a sh of Rye & 1/2 of Barley.
 Clara rode with him to Hoopins
 it's a little Cludy & Carl wind I was very
 sick all night with fever
 & I've gone to bed out of the stable

2 yegs

1880
Monday March 14

14th
2:00 5 1/4 M wood I piled it up at gate & cleaned all the empty grain sh & spoked them away & moved the lumber in shop to back room & cleaned all up nice. Charley went after cows. Am then let our wagon go of the enterprise mine himself going on belly, Alice in wagon, she also went with the 2 Richards girls last night to Prescott.

15th 2:50 5 1/4 M
Am we got some old lumber of broken plow & 2 M handled chips & other wood. Its cloudy cool windy weather. Charley hoed & smoothed garden ground & hoed out the hog troughs & leveled them. worked old Mill & Molly.

16th 2:15 5 1/2 M
Am trying to put a stop to Richards Cow bell & at eleven went to school on a visit. I was there & had dinner at Richards. had a talk with the teacher on mode of managing children in school, etc. then after school I went to town got a cone of axle grease. Charley & I nearly hunting cow without success. I stay all night

1858
Wednesday March 17th

17th

34th 46th

Mr I put Stople in an
Nichols cow bell, I chopped a little wood
ect. Call of Smart after some yeast,
Snowed a little last night & a little sput to
day & hail & little showers of rain. Charley
hunting the 2 cows again. Charley &
Dier went to a dance at town Mollie's house
Mr I come home with them, stayed all night
Call of Jerry. I took a hunt for the cows all but
at dark they come home on their own
accord.

Thursday

18th

25th 50th

Mr cleaned up hay shed of rye straw
ect, filled wagon for pigs nest, ect.
Charley fixed Stople to school house
Mr I took Nichols cow bell home & put
it on their cow, took 2 board from fence
for the Stople, I & Mr I hauled a little wood
its cloudy & spirally all day.

Friday

19th

26th 55th

Mr chopped up the hollow of tree top at
hay shed. Charley took old boys up the
hill also. At Murphy's we banded
Murphy & the heifer calf. I fell the
tree at hay shed. Charley worked on
Ozdy I bought his plough to fix
should broke into

row Bell
Smart
Come
Mollie's house

Mr I
Stople

1880

Thursday March 20th

26th 4th M Am we left Murphy
out with the cows, Charley took
the Old boys up the hill a piece both
Cows & chares come up themselves last night
I finished chopping up tree top at key shed
Charley setting out Straw berries,
I hauled bellows chips Am Charley
helped his Ma gardening flowers Beny & Edy Wood

W & G Wood

Ro

S
Ro

28th 6th M

Friday

21st
All day putting about Shop at
Charley hauled wood for Prescott on
sled Am & Am diversion met,
Ed & Beny Wood left Am they stayed with
us all night Clarence visiting Am
to Mrs Connors.

Saturday

22nd) 28th 7th M

Charley ploughed for the farm road I went
to town get medicine of Store, two boxes
Eggs 230 \$3.00 Charley came home I sold a pig
& hock on gate

Sunday

23rd

32nd 7th M Am I & Edy went over
to Mr Nichols & we all talked with
the teacher in regard to school matters
I took Polly over there Am I fixed
Mrs Prescott's buggy top & reins, I wrote a
letter to Hoobins teacher at Norden

W

Lo

1880

Wednesday March 24th 1880

24th 33rd 52nd M most all day in shop
Charley on hunting cows but did not
find them. M he helped his ma make garden
Sent out Straw bins etc. it commenced
raining about 2 P.M continued steady but
slow until bedtime

Rain

25th 33rd 46th Thursday

About 1/2 inch snow it rained most
all night & towards morning snowed
its a little squally all day. Charley
found the cows M also brought the old
logs home. It snowed & hailed & rained
& sun shone M. Alice did not come home
this evening

Snow
Rain

Friday

26th 28th 57th M. jobing about here all day
Chs Johnson Sweet Hill after 5 P.M. Boy
Charley chopping wood. I chopped at the
old log at corn

Boy

Saturday

27th 26th 33rd 62nd M
Charley chopped wood all day. I finished
my log at corn. I first M went to town
got hunting paper for M. Myself & Schuch
Call Professor. Myself to get pencil idly
to use Schuch house for his show of the
Sela system & I worked at siding up
shed Call of Mrs. Trumors

show
Mrs Trumors

1850

March 28

Friday

28th

46th 51st AM finished siding up
 Shed as far as Lumber reached being half
 gone way on one side. Charley went after
 the cows. Myself & Willie present came to
 see Charley. Commenced rain in night
 rain & shine alternately all day
 I was sick all day with dizziness at night
 I took 2 of the Burford lightening pills.

29

36th 49th Monday
 Alice & Charley to the store

I was sick all night
 the medicine I took effected I splurged
 its cloudy all day. Charley chopped wood
 all day I worked a little in shop put a
 new puppor brace under wagon seat
 I fixed end rod to wagon side boards
 etc I was not able to do much
 to day. Margaret to town PM

Charley & Alice send to school
 I see Prof Ayas. et school book
 lost night Burns

1880
Tuesday March 30

an Wood
Present
30
Lett
Hawkins

28th 39th Mr Gumbel willows on
shed & set out a lot. Mr Gumbel & Lou-
Charley Choped On & Mr Gumbel for Mr
Present with Miss Little Plow. Call of
Mr Present 2 times Call of Old Mr Wood
Stays all night. I went to town get
a letter of Mr B. A. Hawkins a School
Teacher at Nichol's Grind Spent the evening
with us we had singing

31st

Wednesday

33rd 63rd Mr Wood started home Mr
Stewart called for old Bill Charley
went after the cows but did not find
the favorite Candy all day.
Charley & Alice & their Ma went to the show
at School house this evening

April 1st

Thursday

Roomy

38th 52nd

All day about show. it rained some
most of the night & at intervals today
Charley went to Nichol's then to
town get Lymph etc Charley got the cows
Mr ne took them through the front gate
It rained terrible for me than out here
Mr & heavy wind came & river high
Must be about the cows did not find them

April 2nd 1880
Friday

44th 54th

worked in Shop most all day.
It rained steady all day except a few
short intervals of time. In the first
part of the day it rained in torrents for about one
hour with heavy wind.

Charley got the cows & had Mr. Peters
hauled in the pasture from town as
took them through the front gate.

Willie Prescott came over with
Charley as far as the gate. The chooking
is getting a little worse on me each day,
again. Call of the 2nd District
Girls to the Creech

Stage did not come

3rd 4th

Saturday

45th 52th

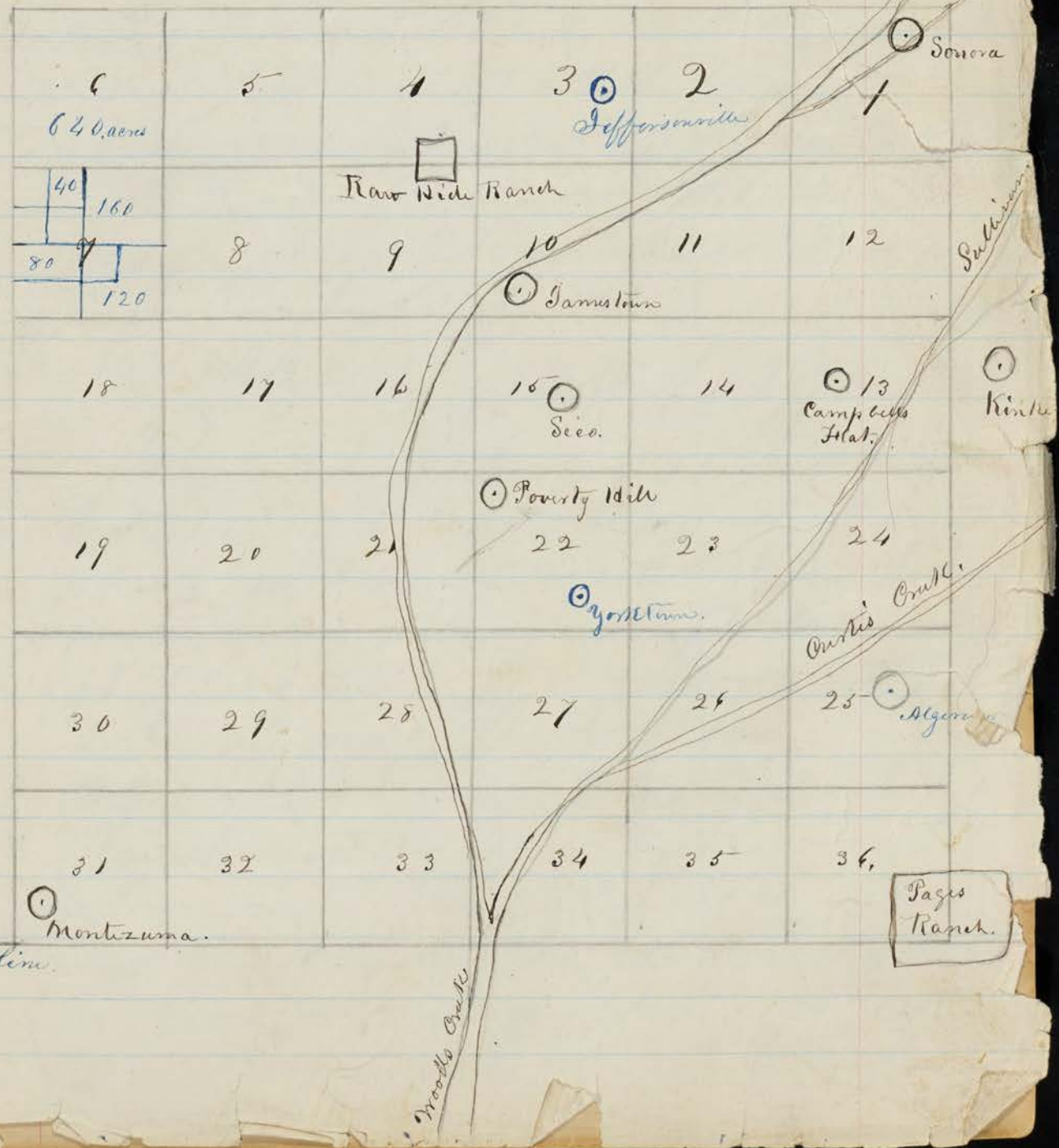
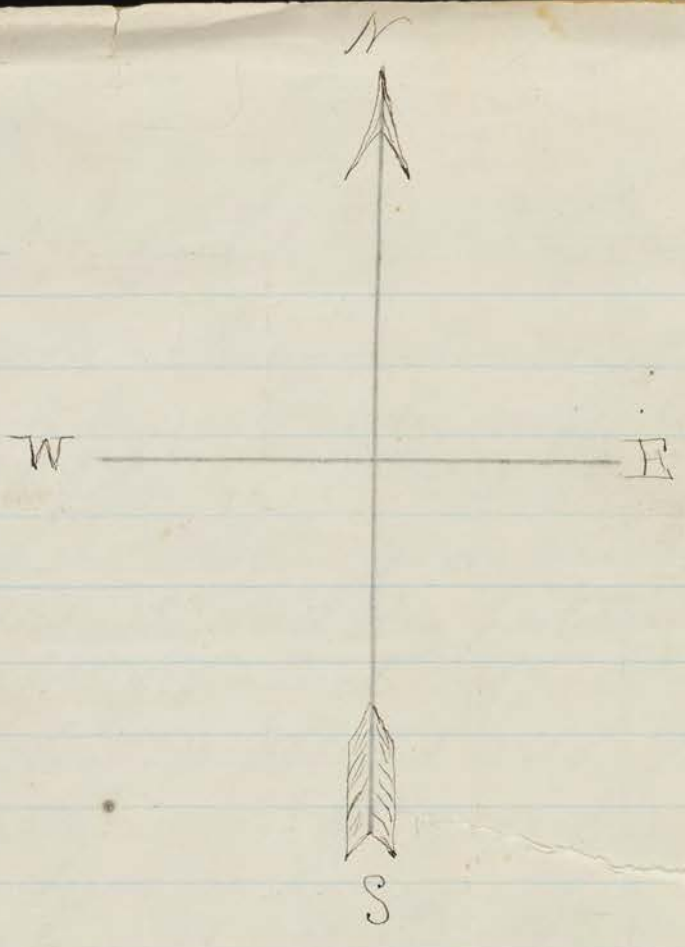
It rained most all night & all
this AM & mustell. The stage

did not get here last night, we covered
hay to keep chickens off of it.

I took a dose of Burford last night
Call of Mr. Prescott paid me \$5.⁰⁰

After supper Charley went to Schuchert
to make arrangements with Capt. Gas about
traveling with their show & it

Frank & Alice
more money from
the show



April 20 1880
Friday

44th 54th

Worked in Shop most all day.
It rained steady all day except a few
short intervals of time. In the first
part of the day it poured down in torrents for about one
hour with heavy wind.

Charley got the cows out and the
horses. In the pasture from some
trees through the front gate.

Willie Prescott came over with
Charley as far as the gate. The chooking
is getting a little worse on me each day,
again. Call of the 2^d of the school
girls to the Creech

Stage did not come

3rd 4th

Saturday

45th 52th

It rained most all night & all
this AM & the stage

did not get here last night, we covered
hay to keep chickens off of it.

I took a dose of Burford last night
Call of Mr Prescott to me \$5.⁰⁰

After supper Charley went to Schoolhouse
to make arrangements with Mrs. Gas about
traveling with their show set

Very much improved
I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have not had time to do so. I hope you are well and happy. I am well and hope to hear from you soon.

1880. R. H. Brewster

Monday April 5 1880.

4th 49.58 M. Rained. Some lost night its cloudy to day. Charley is off looking for a saddle horse to go with the show, at 15 hrs still absent. Alice gone visiting to Prescotts I pattered about all day put rivet in Charley's knife & choped wood etc. I chacked badly lost night. Call of J. M. G. M.

5th 46.62 M. **Monday**

(Ontario Mollo)

I suffered very much all night chock in eye. Made a bolt for Charley's saw & clamped it. I don't feel well at all today. Charley worked in shop. Mrs. Colly Ontario Mollo brought us cells nice fresh butter as a present. its quite cloudy & spily pm.

6th 45.64 M. **Tuesday**

(Interrupting)

Most all day pattering about home. I went after the mail pm. but it had not got up yet. Charley working at Prescotts from him & Willy went after the cows but did not find them. He come home with Charley & stays all night. Wednesday

7th 44.68 M. I went to town to intercept Spanish but the Mexican prisoner had got away. I tub Mrs. Laamores some Eggs. to Set a hen. I spent most of the day in town. I sawing & Heath come after 1 load hay. 6 1/2 \$ 10 3/4 1/2

Hay

2.

April 8th 1880

Dr Brown

Thursday

4th 7th AM On over Town & Charley
8th got the cows. My head aches bad
all day Choking all night badly.
Phelps gave me his coat of \$5.00 Its a beautiful
day but a little cloudy. I warm
South wind. I sent \$5.00 to Dr Brown
by Capt Smith. Call of Ella & Margey & Ric
& Mathey Gask.

Rec'd \$5.00
Dr Brown

9 4th 10th AM Friday

On to town, it look rainy again at 4
Charley went off riding with Mr Phelps
returned after dark then went with
Alice to a school dance. It commenced
raining about dark. Cloudy all day.

Rain

10th

5th 6th AM Saturday

It rained considerable during the
night Charley came home from the
dance at 11.30 Alice stayed all night
Its a little foggy all day. Charley
got the cows up. On then went off
with them again. Call of Willie Prescott
with Charley. Call of Jerry with
Alice & C.

Sunday

4th 6th AM Some body shot bird
Its quite cloudy & cool wind. Call of
Will & Addie Laromore for the to go
to Salt Springs to visit Mrs Scribner
with Laromore team. Charley after
Cows. Call of Mrs Connor, Mrs Phelps
Prescott & Nichols & Teacher B. D. Cousins

Teacher
Howling
Prescott
to 10 AM

1880
Monday April 12

30

12th 45th 60th M On to town Paid Phelps
up \$8.50 Charley Johnson & me
for the balance of leg & I & Phelps out of
it. I got a piece of venison of Shump-
-son - I got 2 Library books \$7.50
I & M Charley Johnson came out
to get 6 lbs of I & M \$9.50
I suffered awful all night Choking

13th 42nd 54th M Tuesday

I suffered terrible with Choking
I went to town & gave Smith an order
for Library books \$7.50 I suffered awful
all day Charley got 2 horses Mrs Phelps to go to
do at Haskins this evening, its cloudy but
like rain - Stage did not come until dark

14th 39th 49th M Wednesday

Rain &
Snow

It rained at intervals during the night
I this AM snowed very fast for 2 hours
but melted fast as it came down
Ambrose & Emory came home with Charley
Charley put the cows but did not
find them PM it rained again then
to school PM

15th 39th 44th M Thursday

Rain
G.M.

It rained
at Shaws heavy all night & all day at
times light & at other quite heavy I & M
Wanderer covered with snow Taylor & I
got a deer head in our field Charley got it
the boys some of the best 3 or 4 sheep
the cows came

Dear

4th

Friday April 16th 1880

16th

Rain

39th 4th AM I suffered very much as usual during last night. It rained steady all night & at times came down in torrents. I stayed all AM. Charley found 3 little orphan pigs. Several dead in the nest found them last evening & today went out to find one that could not be taken yesterday. The cars came to front gate this AM & we kept them up today. P.M. Snowed a little

Shy
Huskies
Eir

17th

Snow
Rain

Saturday

2 or 3 inches snow. AM & PM rained alternately all day. Charley went after the horse but did not find them. The mail came up on the horse back today. I feel very bad all day. Coll of Shy Huskies, tub dinner with us.

Coll of
Shy Huskies

18th

Sunday

Snow

34th 11th AM this AM about a foot of snow. Locomotive horn broke in from the weight of the snow on roof. Charley found the old boys AM & PM. 3/4 of the snow melted off. Charley & Alice went to Foramore. P.M. I felt the feverish together with my Asthma

19th

Monday

30th 8th AM I suffered more last night than the previous night. Miss Styler came home with Charley last night. Its cloudy all day looks like more snow

Tuesday April 20th 1880

20th 4th 5th It commenced raining a little at about 11 AM & continued most all day. Charley got the cows went in P.M. Alice went to school again this AM. I suffered terrible all last night & feel bad all this day. I drink chocolate for my dinner, but have no appetite.

Room
Sick
Lettuce
Pattie

21st 4th 5th Wednesday

I slept a little better last night but I feel bad as ever today. It rained in torrents all night & all this day it just poured down & bred very high tide off our fences in its course. All our fat log. Charley however saved the lumber in fat log. water ran through our garden the wind blow blew hard at times, it blew down a big oak this side hay stack broke off up high & fell over in corn field & smashing fence as it went.

Big Room
Tree fell

22nd 3rd 4th 1st Thursday

It did not rain much during the night but to day shower after shower all day at times heavy. I suffered terrible all night & all day.

At about 5 PM it cleared off sun came out & it looked lovely to see the sun shine once more. Got off at Nichols girls to the creek bank & talked a rap Creeky.

Rain

8,80
used
ty all
in
of and
most
parents
to yesterday
and w
little
18
ment
them
to study
Hester's
maes
mount
silly
and Alice
ish
light
right
Lucey

23rd

1880
FRIDAY April 23

34.5 AM I Suffered more than ever
all last night, to day medicine worked
better than for 3 days its a pretty day, yet still
its cloudy I dont seem to be settled weather
yet. Charley put up the fut bridges
again I cut my hair etc Alice
went to school. In the evening,
Margy Ella Jerry & Hattie & Willie
all come here then Alice & Charley went
with them to Laramoes to sing. Charley
didnt find the cows

24th
29.65 AM SATURDAY

I feel terrible weak could not sleep for
several nights to think I feel a little
better I dont cough quite so bad Willy
Prescott is helping Charley handle the
loose hay in to the shed. Its a fine day
also put up the fence in creek.

25th 39.64 AM SUNDAY

I feel about as usual only I feel a
little better. Mr Nichols & Burford
called on to see me. Charley brought cows
but with out success. They he went to
Syneloy & Charl with Alice & P.P.
Devison & evening, Singing school
its quite cloudy. called Mrs Saylor
& Mrs Laramore.

Mrs Saylor

1880

7

Monday April 26

26

34th 6th I suffered more than usual
 last night & today am not near as
 well as yesterday. I feel too weak to
 walk. Charley hunting cows & Mr.
 without success. Call of Mrs. Hanson
 Mr. its quite cloudy at times today.
 Charley the bold gentleman my servant
 Mr. will try to get a horse to hunt cows
 Myxed up a lot of Burford Pills. Mrs.
 Charley got a horse of Mrs. Taylor.

27

4th 7th Tuesday

I feel very weak & bad as usual.
 its a fine day call of Mr. Pickel after
 our wagon for the Teacher to go after his
 family to Borden. Mrs. Hawkins spent the
 day with us. Charley after cows but
 no find me turned the old boys out this
 Mr. Charley hunted cows all day with
 out success. So found one of Mrs. Pickel cows

28

4th 7th Wednesday

I feel as usual still no better terrible weak
 Charley pattered about. Mr. Phunkel
 on the road for Mr. L. H. Colley. Mr.
 Ingraham after our snips to cut trim for
 roof. its been a warm day quite windy at
 times. I took August flower last night
 Stella what come here with Alice
 stays all night. Mr. Hawkins come after
 our wagon I heard to go after his wife

Lu

Thursday April 29 1851

29th 48 7 3/4 M

Am Cat
Som dead

I suffered very much all night as usual. To day to be good both its a little cloudy & hazy all day. Alice went home with Estella & Mary from there to Mrs. Hopkins to get some liniment for my lame leg. Charley found our cat Som dead under the house. Charley fixed brush fence part of the day he also filled up the lip lead for his Mary ready for soap making.

30th 45 7 3/4 M Friday

Call of Mrs
Phelps &
Lozere

Its little more hazy. Charley white washed front part of house latice work ect. Call of Mrs Lozere & Mrs Phelps. I suffered all day constantly chocking. met a moment of entire relief.

May 1st

Saturday

44 50 M

Ceb

I suffered very much all night. Am a little easier. Its warm & hazy. I eat a little Chicken Soup. I took double dose Salt. Am. My felt much better. Call of Mrs Ceb. to be done with us, after supper Morgan & Carry come over. Quite cloudy all day. I let Ceb have a pen to school order.

Dr Brown
below

1880

9

Monday May 2^d

2^d 47th 7 AM I suffered a high fever
 & thro. On until about 9 or 10, when
 Mr Burford called to see me.
 I told Mr Kenkins brought our wagon
 home. Abby & Long came over with him
 & then the 2 both took to Long went away.
 Then at the dinner I Mr Johnson came
 to see me a few moments about school
 matters. Then he together with Charley &
 Alice went to the division together.
 Its quite cloudy all day, evening
 singing school.

3^d 48th 7 AM Monday

Its quite yet, but pleasant. I slept
 a little more last night & for several nights
 previous. Old boys come to front gate
 & Charley gave them some salt.

Charley worked the garden a little PM
 Call of Gen Burford. Brought his wagon
 to have break her put in. he stays all
 night 70

4th 48th 6 AM Tuesday

I suffered a little Eyster last night
 My Laramore called this AM
 talked quite a while. Gen Burford & Charley
 & break bar. Call of Mrs Sharts.
 Alice & Charley went to school
 in the evening. I had medicine
 of Dr Brown, 5 Powders one for each
 night.

egg
 both
 May
 popping
 by
 own
 us
 of the
 each
 King
 iving
 white
 ork
 helps
 with
 the
 AM
 Skub
 as each
 in
 Supper
 hial

Letter of
 Dr Brown

16th

1880

Burl

5

48th 65th M

Wednesday May 5th

Rain

Doc Hogue

S. L. Hogue

I took doc medicine last night & this. Oh Salts all operated fine. I slept better last night than I had for a long time. Call of Doc Hogue

with Mrs. Bonow little boy. Charley went over with him to his Saloon & got me. But Bur Bagnin for a doz.

Saml Hogue arrived in town last night. We had a lovely little rain last night. Nestin

Letter of Ella & Nettie last evening

Doc H. stays all night with us

Doc H. spent the evening with us.

6th

32nd 65th M

Thursday

John Hoskins

Nichols Smokehouse

I feel a trifle better only I am very very weak. Saml Hogue stayed over night with us then went back to Fresno

Call of John Hoskins

after lumber to make bottom in his wagon. Charley went over to make

Mrs. Nichols a smoke house, em Lourens helping him they move an old building

for the purpose. Friday

7th

406th M

Calf

I did not rest so well last night as the night before. had more coughing

Charley took our Calf over to Cheesemans by above her with the Cow. Charly checked a little

wound. Oh its a very little cloudy but very pleasant

I omitted medicine last night

1880

Wth

Saturday May 8th

8th 40th 70th M I went for the first time
 over to town to day for the first time for 3 weeks
 took dinner with Mrs Laramore, went to
 the Store also. Charly hunting Cows
 for Mrs Nichols.

9th 41st 70th M

Went to Mrs Laramore's Store
 thence to Sunday School returned
 took dinner with Mrs Laramore
 also visited Mrs Nichols, Miss
 Stiles called P.M. to see Charly
 & Stewart took belly home. Talked with
 Mr Taylor P.M. Buford Carmichael with
 their Cows P.M.

10th 50th 8th M

I have on a full sick spell. Am taking
 medicine & am now at it still very far from
 being well. I cut Potatoes & etc. Mr
 & Charly took Selon & Tom & ploughed a
 little for Potatoes to plant P.M.
 I gave the Teacher an order for \$70.⁰⁰ Am
 its a little cloudy Charly set out some Cabbages
 about 30 drops rain fell. Must

11th 41st 65th M

Cloudy all day & P.M. Showers of rain set in
 quite a big shower & looks like snow.
 I went over to town 2 or 3 times don't feel a bit
 well Mr Taylor came after my wagon. Letty
 went with him to haul 2 of day to town
 I had and. brought his new robe here.

5th
 me
 to
 at
 for
 begins
 in
 but
 in
 only
 the
 trying
 as
 very
 over
 of
 his
 his
 more
 ing
 right
 as by
 little
 person

Round
 Taylor
 Pease
 Hoy

12

Dr. Brown
12th

1880
Wednesday May 12th

Snow
L. A. & B. Brown

31 58th I could not sleep
much last night by lightning
so bad & Chooked so bad it
rained considerable last night &
wound up with a snow guard
was covered this AM but soon the
sun melted it all off.
Charley went to Taylor's after noon
but didn't get any will get tomorrow
AM & today is making calf feed at
stable outside, we sent to Dr. Brown
for more medicine today.

13th

Visit to
Mrs. G.
Cold Wind

30 60th Thursday
All day visiting visiting Mrs. John-
-son Mrs. Laramore & grandma went with us
Clara & myself. Cold wind all day & we had
a splendid dinner then at 2 PM started back
was cloudy threatening rain & snow
but we kept ahead of it. Arrived home at 4 PM
Ma got a rooster of Mrs. Johnson a white
Leghorn. I drove old Selam & Tom. After we
got home it cleared off, we got old
pike & flowers & 2 holds of Mr. Taylor

Lawson
Taylor

14th

Ch. & B.
Frost

29 58th Friday
I feel very bad
again having caught cold yesterday riding
in the cold wind. I went to town also
to Scholchonic to singing school.
Clara went also Charley hauled Sam
& wood for Marion then for ourselves
I logs out of corn fields & with Mr
Taylor's team, L. A. & B. Brown

Charley
hauled
wood
L. A. & B.
Brown

1880

Saturday May 15th

13

15 35^{..}

Mrs Johnson & Andy

I feel very bad thro' my
Again. I suffered very much all night.
Charley cleaning up the old tree in Corn
field. I voted at the primary Election today
Andy Johnson brought the Johnson
to see us tub dinner with us, gave the little
Clara little Cart. its a row and windy day
Cool

16th 46^{..} 50^{..}

Sunday

Ream
Lorimore

All day in heavy fog quite bad in
tub a box of Soap last night. My very
foggy & the set in rain continued
balance of the day. Alice went to Sunday
School & Charley went over there to see
Mr Lorimore came over this AM
after Charley to make our Allen
house at Fox Jones, Emender Taylor

17th 30^{..} 42^{..}

Monday

Gov
Essason

Stays all night with us.
I went to town 2 times. I came
with Charley in wagon in route to Fox Jones
to make our Allen house tubs in tub
chest over there. returned brought 4 bbls
from Smith & Lorimore. I took our
Govs Whitthouse Co Assessor taken
property in today in all \$317.00

18th all day

Tuesday

old
Jack

Commenced taking Bruns former
antitote last night I feel very much better
35^{..} 11^{..} M. I feel very bad all day. I spent
much of my time in town. I put old Jack with Sam
& Salam. Letters of Elba & one from home to Alice
Charley finished plug canfield & tubs house and
herrand Taylers ahead

1850
Wednesday May 19th

19th 4th 5th AM Charley went off early
 this morn to Tom Jones, to build a
 cabin. I took Mrs Nichols big
 kettle home on wheel barrow, I took
 - out it's a beautiful day
 I suffered very much all night could not
 sleep but very little. I however ate quite
 a little dinner.

Kettle
 Charley
 at home

20th 4th 5th AM Thursday
 On I made a shade over the Colues out
 of shakes. I went to town P M. I saw
 Smith made some squirrel poison
 I gave me a can to try it I still feel
 very bad & weak.

Colues
 Shade
 Squirrel
 Poison

21st 5th 3rd PM Friday
 I put out poison for Squirrels. I
 had a terrible spell of chocking last
 night. Also at 11 & 12 night.

Little
 Elmer

Mr & I went to see Mrs Connor brought the
 youngest boy Little Elmer home with us to
 keep him until she returns from Fresno.
 Letter to Elly I posted to San Ramon

Stages
 Doc
 Hegne

22nd 5th 8th AM Saturday
 I puttered about home all day did
 not go to town. I feel worse today. I
 made a little coat for little Elmer. Call of Doc
 Hegne also of the shadow Connor. Call
 of Mr Nichols after some garden.
 seeds. Charley come home
 late

Sick

1880 *W. M. Day* ¹⁷ ₂₃

23^d 4th 8th AM went out to look about Squirrel Poison, but found no dead Squirrels I feel quite God bless Alice & her Ma went to Sunday School Preaching, Mr. Bliss & Charley went to the deacons, it's a pleasant day fine breeze only a few white clouds, Call of Bluffed Teyare Call of Willie Prescott come with Charley, Charley went over to Mr. Keatts after dark to beat work at the little house Monday after

24th 4th 7th AM *Monday*

visit *School* I went over to School with the crosses 2.30 3.15 Box pens, stayed in School for ten *fish* hours, then called on our Sicks folks, then back to town got a glimpse, come home at 4 with a bag of Trout and Laramie game, Charley is over at Tom Jones making, and Sam Allens house 3. *Tuesday*

25 4th 7th AM *Tuesday*

See *Yocque* I rub a dose of Burford last night it makes me feel very weak, I laid about all day, on to town, it's a little cloudy white clouds, Call of *See* Yocque to see little blue

Storm I suffered terribly all last night, I went to town late PM but could scarcely walk

26 5th 8th AM *Wednesday*

Cause in *garden* *Call of* *Bell B* We had a terrible wind storm last night it commenced about sun set & continued until 2. this AM blew down a big pine near our front gate, a big pine got in to our garden where fence blew down, Alice fixed the fence this AM, gave breakfast

1880
Thursday May 27th

27th 5th 8th I finished Heaths
Diner Box & took it over to the
Store. Call of Ed Hegre & his friend
Chas Felten near Astor dock. I had a
terrible spell of choking this P.M. of 4
I came from town.

28th 11th 8th Friday
Drove to town got some medicine
of Store to take, its very warm.
Called on Nichols fixing his fence
P.M. I went to town again

29th 4th 8th Saturday
Called Henry Nelson to dinner with
now he engaged flour at both
Stores I saw Mrs Johnson & Andy
in town. Lommore gave me a
Heichon walking cane.

30th 5th 8th Sunday
Charley came home this evening
having finished the house he came
last evening. Charley & Alice went
to the division & Ma & little Elmore
went to see Mrs Keenan & Mother
Charley went over after his bed chest at Mrs
Lomores to Mr Will Present with him also
Alice & Bill Buford. They called on
Heaths house.

Mrs Keenan returned home
I suffered awful all P.M. Choking.

Diner
Box

Henry
Nelson

Charley
come home

Miss
Bill

Mrs
Keenan

Monday May 31 1880

31st 4 1/2 8 1/2 AM On to Town took little
Elmer clothes home. I ate quite a dinner
My appetite is improving I think
Charley went to Samlaps after a little
Sad comm. rode over N. B. Bally & Joseph & Sam
C. F. Landmesser came over & took Pia
with us

31st 4 1/2 8 1/2 AM TUESDAY
Made or rather repaired frame to sell
Letters done & put wire screen on to the same.
Charley ploughed garden with Sam &
Bally & garden plow. Call of Billy Prescott
& Letters of Ella of Nettie. good news.

2^o 4 8 9 AM Wednesday
Am early I got up & drove Cousin
Loren. they having stayed in front last
night. Wells Fargo & Co Express agent
Collected Smith & Larimore store. On
I M I help Charley plant corn to
day. Rufus moved up to the better
place. Call of Nettie Prescott later.

3^o 5 2 8 1/2 AM Thursday
On to town to get trimming for Little Ella
Browns Coffin she died this. Duct about 9
Charley is making the coffin Mr Prescott
came over to help him. Mrs Taylor is
here as usual I most helping with the
trimming. I finished trimming
the Smoother over can ground set for
Charley we took coffin & boxes
in wagon

Expects
against
copy
Death of Ella Brown

1880

Friday August 1st

Buried 11th 44th 78th M Little Clay Brown was
 Ruined at 10 AM Capt Smith returned
 Mrs Lorraine gave me a piece of
 Beef. Letter of Mrs Kirk

Mower 5th 50th 86th M I worked most of the day
 in my shop made a side shoe to cut
 side shoe to the old mower of Mrs Pickett
 Charley went over to Chas men this
 AM after the mower, he is cleaning it
 up all day. It requires a great deal of
 fixing.

Sunday

Bowington Saw 6th 49th 88th M Mr S went to town.
 Mr Bowington called & got his Cops
 cut saw that we got of Reson
 Charley went home with Mr S
 from the division

Monday

Hets 7th 52th 85th M Mr Henderson to Berlin with us
 Made a little visit Charly & I went to
 town. On he got a collar had at 3 PM
 Leaf hets. Lorraine burned 4 boards
 1 by 12 + 16 long we both worked at old
 miller Charly had a new harness

Tuesday

Combs 8th 50th 79th M On to Mrs Lorraine's shop turning green & get
 1 doz Combs for school house, Charly & I both
 worked all day at tinner & Peakes. Colley
 spent of to Charly to be paid & sent part

Colley
Spent
all night

1880
Wednesday June 9th

Mr 45th 7th I waked at three o'clock most all day
Charly filed some set. Mr & Mrs.
Kemping the old boys but could not find
them. Mr Drew came & stays over
night. he is taking the U.S. business

Thursday
3rd 7th 11th

I made frame for a Green window,
to cellar, then went to town get Smith
or Charly with the Carpenter mark on
house 40th & I let a point for Charly
to Point & Charly sent some down set.
Mr Drew returned to dinner then went to the
enterprise mine. Charly hunted some
Drew here & Mr but could not find them
then he went off to the mine rode down in the
boom. Mr Drew returned at night & stays
over night with us.

Friday
11 45th 75th

Mr got up the horses & the Cows then pulled,
Old pigs was in our grain I at the started
to the Enterprise with Charly but
returned with some box elder for turning
purposons then took Locomotive level home for
Mr Potent at Thundered I rained up in the
Mth. I had package of medicine of Mellon
for Phail. I get a can of Squirrel Poisoning Stone
Letter of a Teacher

Saturday
12 46th 82th

Mr fixed slots over stable windows etc. yesterday
cuts a little barley for feed. It's Thundering
in lat. I got the Singing books for
the & Charly & Dezi

1880

Monday June 13

Lecture
Books

13

46th 8th M Mr. B. A. Hawkins gave us a very entertaining lecture on the Bible etc. at the school house. I took the singing book over to the school house. Mrs. Taylor came home with us to dinner.

14

Monday

Order
Clocks

Mr. took the new clocks to school house & 2 combs. I tried to sing but brought the old clock home. I also gave an order of \$105⁰⁰ for our Pecker. I could not find the cows.

15

Tuesday

Order
Collected

45th 8th M I got the cows home then puttered about a little. Collected Andy. I took dinner let him have Charley's Rifle to shoot to day. I fixed a wheel to well rope etc. I fixed a watering place in floom for our school garden etc.

16

Wednesday

48th 8th M I sowed lines fixed all up sides. I P.M. went to school house with Mr. Drew to visit school a few moments. I returned with a few old cows.

then I made washers to wagon spindle. I had much trouble getting the cows home.

13
17th 48. 1883 Thursday Linn, 17. 1880

Am Collected Nichols then
to town get a sh. from then Collected
Layles Linn then to Layles. I had fever
I suffered all night very much
I got Mr Layles from Cratt to day
Charley returned at dark, having finished
his work at the mine

18th 48. 1883 Friday

Am Charley went to Layles with old
Cent bill & pally & the old mower to Mrs for him
Old bill sold very bad
I took Selam & Tom & went to the mine
after Charley's Chest & bedding took some
Praxisms down from the store Ma went
with me to smarts, I went over to winter pit
Spanish, I have a high fever all day

19th 40. 72. 1883 Saturday

I suffered all night with the fever & chills
Charley come home before breakfast after new
hook of Mr Layles at some oil. I went to town
again to inter pit Spanish. Cox postponed for
Monday. I brought home old ox that I had
had borrowed.

20th 40. 80. 1883 Sunday

Am Charley returned with
the old mower. I remodeled the outside of
& O. Hall of Mr & Mrs at Nichols & Josey. They
took dinner with us. then Mr Ma went with
Mrs. to Prescott & Mrs went home with
the baby. Charley went to division he used
around some of the grain in front of house &
I finished Mr's new ready for machine to
run around.

Monday June 21st 1880

Trial
over
&

21st 40th 8th I suffered awful all night today feel better. I attended the trial it was finished the woman was fined \$60. I returned from the trial about 3:30 PM & soon after Charley hitched old Selom to the steel rake & I torn to the wood rake. we raked up all that is mowed & in front here I Charley & they prep. Mr Taylor & Hogue had a little quarrel this AM I Taylor made Hogue weaken. Fanny returned w wagon at 2:30

22nd 40th 8th Tuesday

Tom
Martin

Addie
Reynor

Mr Drew
returned

Mr repaired wood rake & et Thomas Martin comedoon to help us mow with their mowers they both cut for me & Nichols. Mr & Mrs for us. Addie Reynor & Miss Daulton took dinner with us. they are en route to Yosemite. Mr Drew returned at 2 PM. Wednesday

Taylor

23rd 47th 8th

Charley & I Martin both mowed all day I shocked up hay what was raked then all PM mowed with Lytle Mr Taylor called to get

They finished all but a cap
back

Thursday June 24 1880

24th 48th 86th Alder Rooking by Thomas

John

Martin run the steel rook by road up key pup flat back including new ground. I shocked hay all day.

Byler

I and Drew turned up S. Charley

Drew

run mower S. Side Creek & finished our barley except a little in Corn field. Collyer Mr Taylor got our waggon to hold his rook in the rook Lazors keys to Thomas.

25th

Friday 48th 92th

Indian Sam

Am shocked up all the key pup flat S. Charley rook on base S. Sunday morn. As Drew went off but returned before Mr Charley finished rook S. Side Creek we got in Indian Sam to show Maria Corn field, Collyer J. C. Hogue.

J. C. Hogue

26th

Saturday 50th 94th I shocked hay all day

I branched up the ballance hay on upper flat. Mr & Charley went to mowing for em at Nichols. I & Sam finished mowing in Corn field then commenced turning up shocks.

~~Sam quit at 10³⁰ AM~~ I finished rook S. Side. Charley and All day

27th

Sunday 50th 92th I mowed up ballance shocks by 10³⁰ & quit being sick. I gave him a dose medicine. Charley mowed for em S. Am.

Woodard

Collyer Mr Woodard P. H.

Monday March 28th 1850

28th 50th 9th P.M. Mr Sam Mundaye finished allso P.M. for pay I Loked about the mowing day Charly raked the hay in Corn field I Shaked it up 4 piles Charly finished and shaked raking at Supper time Col of an Henderson at the Store over night

Tuesday

29th
M.C.M.
in

front
Cradling

Mullen

Wagon

Sick

51st 9th P.M. Mr Mullen a grain hand raked Charly Cradling Rye opposite house Sam Come late showed lumber to bird he didnt quite make round & quit Col of Mr certain Mullen to seven hay piep. in the evening Charley went down to see Andy Johnson & he came home with him. Charley Cradled the piep in front of house Tho: Martin returned our wagon & I sent Mrs Taylor some trimp Letter of Moore & Scullite

30th Wednesday

Sick

Andy

50th 9th P.M. I suffered very much all night Choking all day also severe head ache. Charley & Andy bound up the rye that down & shaked it gained the machine & after dinner went to town for Andy. Allso took care of Stelrobes on the mauer. Cars didnt come home untill Mr. old pike was in Jays field. Charley returned late finished

Thursday July 1st 1880

1st 52nd 90th M. I made 44 Panels out of 3 ft
Pickets, Charley helped me in a general way
Crap at pig pen. Charley putted about
all day I went to town late P.M.

2nd 53rd 94th M Friday

Andy

I come up this Am to help
harvest the rye I went to town get 1
gallon Whiskey of Hogue \$4 also give

School
order

Lerom & Smith on order for 31.25

I was taken so very bad on my way home
that I could scarcely get home.

Done
papers

Andy stays all night. I went to
the done up at the mill. left here at 9 PM
I pd Hogue \$3 for to renew my subscription
to the truth saken.

52nd 94th M

Thursday

Andy & Charley all day cutting rye. Call of
Mr I got the apt to Andie's old Bob to
ride to C Michael.

Benevolent
Agent 3

I suffered terrible all night & morning
& even all this day can scarcely move
about any. Call of a Mr Benevolent

Mr Post

to call Bob's maps etc.

Call of Wm Prescott.

Andy went home after supper.

Dance

Mr & Charley went to the done
at Kottell. Frank Gabens came
to invite them

1880

4th

Friday July 4th

Prescott

(W. M.)

(Cows)

(Call of Mrs Gaylor)

(Mrs Gaylor)

53.. 95th I suffered very much

night I feel a little better today
Call of Mrs Prescott. Also Call of Mr
Prescott he paid us balance of hay debt, Jan
Alice & Charley went to the store last
night at Sweeny & Sons Hotel,

Bluford come down to help Charley build
I mark their 2. Colves & to get the Cows off
to the Mt.

I puttered about all the
Mr Hawkins & Wife come home with
Alice from division tub. Sea with us.

5th

52.. 94th

Saturday

(Mrs Johnson)

All day fixing up a old grain Crock
belonging to T Jones. Made a new bed
post & etc. Soaked finger soaked them &
put them in a Clamps to dry.

Mrs & Charley & Alice went to the pick
nick at school house. I finished by
work at 1 P.M. & feel very bad My side
pains me terrible, Andy brought their
family & stayed to Sea. All had a fine time

6th

53.. 88th

Sunday

Andy

(Henderson)

(Henderson)

I finished up Crock, then hauled pl
-kets from back part of field to make fence
in back fence. Andy Crocking
on Siron come to bind but did not
understand it I left.

I was taken with Chills fever
I suffered very much
Mrs Henderson stays all night.

1880
Wednesday July 7th

7th 51st 9th AM I had a terrible fever all night & neuralgia combined
Sick fever
Charley went up to Taylor & got a cow Poggie
Then he went off & got 2 men to help bind
Rex... by name of Christ.
I made 3 Pannels AM I feel very bad all day
PM turned Poggie in creek above creek
lost her went up to Gap in series, talked with
Mr Taylor & came back perfect exhausted
found cow near Cornelia. Then went off to
Leidnitz for me. (no school today)

8th 51st 9th AM Thursday
I made 2 Pannels & got Shakes gave out.
Charley & Christ finished gathering the rope
up to the Cradle AM then Christ followed down
Charley hunted break in fence where hogs got
in. Charley went up to Taylor about finding
Charley at 11 AM \$1.50

9th 53rd 9th AM Friday I suffered all day
Sick with chills & fever Charley hauled a load posts
to Mr Taylor to fence his Orchard then hauled
Wounded up a little wood & put a lot of hogs out field.
Setting Andy Cradling & Christ binding
Bumlett Colofen Wounded youngsters all went to
Prescotts in evening. I had fever most
finished all day with the chills Andy finished
Cradling Cradling about 4 PM } Charley got
Iris shocked it all up. }
waggon ready to haul my An Bumlett
wrote me on school matters.

1880 10th Saturday July 10th

50th 8th M. A lovely day. Charley
& Cristine hauling hay. Fine old
Brazell day. I did not have much fun
today, although I could not wait long
The boys got along splendid hauling, all but
in front field. Sunday

*Little
B
Bum's
Medicine*

11th 50th 7th M

I made a few pennels just to exercise.
Charley put old saw & pigs in field at 9³⁰ AM
went to Johnsons to haul his crop
Clara went with him to Smith to get a
little kitten. She got one yesterday of
mother Nichols we got a bottle of
Dr. Bum's medicine for fever yesterday
& I took some of it today.
Charley went off to Johnson

12th Monday July 12

50th 9th M. A hard garden. I got busy
finely though very much. I ate quite a hearty
dinner & I worked most of the day. After supper
needed a straw berries patch it tired me out
stand stooping

13th 50th 9th M

A little fever last night. poor appetite today
worked at pennels a little in shop. I also
worked in garden after supper had Tomatoes & Beans
Pestol of Cole Wednesday

14th 50th 9th M

Am I went up to Portusion fence
to see if Taylor fixed it but he had not. Then
I worked about little trees in yard. I got out
some rails for pennels etc. Call of J. H. Weston
to get wagon holden made

*First
Hog's Head*

Thursday July 15th 1880

15th 5:50 - 9:50 AM All day making pennels finished up all my pocket 22 pennels.

(Hays) Thomas Comedown with Hays wagon I fixed up his bolts to put in a new bolts.

(Key) Charley & Chris hauling hay in shed Sultry with white clouds, After supper Charley & Chris killed a sheep.

16th 5:50 - 9:50 AM Friday

Am finished my pennels got a doz pickets of Mr Nichols near our stable, I must have set them & took the old maver cutted bars out to clean them & took steel roller off out. Cleared out shop, got old boys up. I should post to hay press for fence.

Charley & Chris hauling hay, put some in shed at stable also some at hay press. its Sultry all day cloudy & a hot night I caught cold & got to coughing all night again.

Coll of Buysacks Old Willson

17th 6:00 - 9:00 AM Saturday

(Hays) Am hauled out the pennels for fence at hay press. Coll of Henderson took dinner then left. Charley & Chris hauling hay all day, I dont feel well. Could not sleep last night.

1880

Monday July 18

18th

5th 9th M I worked at fence at
hay prep. Mr Woodard called 2 times.

Andy
& Mr
Woodard

Andy Johnson called
Charley got some shoats in & I put 8^m
upper field, remains in little lot.
Call of Mr & Kottie Prescott

Clara went visiting in town

19th

Tuesday Monday
6th 9th M

Call of
Nicks
Frasque

Charley & Christ hauled hay all day.
I worked a little while at fence at hay
prep. Mr Nicks come of over to tell
us bring his old billot belly home this evening.

Pigs

Pet saw get Pigs. Mr Nicks put most of his
hay. Ella & I called on the fence. He saw
a Pittie. Cloudy all day & few drops rain.

20th

wetted I M W
5th 9th M

Sick

I am badly chooked up, all last night
the same. its still cloudy. Charley & Christ
hauled hay in cut of Cornfield. I worked
in garden short time

finished
hauling

22 loads at prep.
13 L^o hay shed, for feed
5 m. Stables shed, feed
15 Rye grain at Shop

Last year 36 L^o at prep

1880

Friday July 25

25th 60^a 99^m I suffered Choking all day
could not get out any muck, I put
me
Nichols
Burford
Con was back in rocking chair etc.
George Burford his Mother & Nell & several
the Children called on us at dinner with
us. Late P.M. Mrs Nichols called Katey
brought her over in little wagon.
Charley returned from Johnson's

26th 60^a 90^m Saturday

I still suffer awful with Choking
I pointed some old fashioned horn shoe nail set.
Burford
Bridy
I called on Burford brought wagon seat to be
fixed Charley is at it. Bridy Johnson
I & Charley caught an old Stag had that
Mr Nichols gave him five brace
but the Stag died before he got home with him
Did Hall

27th 54^a 86^m Tuesday

Charley made or worked Burford's wagon seat
a few moments when he got ready I
went home with Dr Hall after some
Medicine for me. he rode badly. the
doctor stayed all night & Charley went
home with him the Am I returned
about 9 P.M. Dr Hall says he can
cure me.

28th 57^a 89^m Wednesday

I took a dose of the Medicine
but it all sent by Charley. It made me
very sick all night. Mr Nichols
spent most of the day with me.
Charley went to Johnson's Lewis
& had a chair for boy pup. but failed to get it

Such
C. J. M.

Thursday July 29 1880

29th 57th 88th M I was very sick all night & all day
I Choked awfully bad. I cannot do any work
yet. George Burford came after his wagon & after
Mr. A. came with him. Chooley went to Mr
Taylors & got big pieces of chain off of the big
wagon to use for Bob's hay.

30th

57th 88th Friday

(Mrs Laramore) I feel very bad all day. I walked out to the
spring p.m. Call of Mrs Laramore & her mother.
Later Mr Laramore came with wagon to build
Lady to Taylors. I rode with them up there. Said
Mrs L. on my return helped me & packed cattle
Old Jim turned him in on lot.
At Mr Chooley's Alice took wagon & about
of girls to fish creek & some went home back
I did the milking but suffered very much.

31st

56th 89th Saturday

(Cher) I worked most all day at reeking
Cher butting in new bottom & lined the
Henderson footba. Call of Mrs Henderson dined with
me. Mr Laramore brought his cow & calf
over here this morn to keep until they return
from fish creek where they go today all the family
I feel awfully badly Choked all day
Several days near white clouds in site
making it very warm.
On old cow came in through front
Duck fence we put her out & fixed
the fence. fishing party returned before 10^o

1880 1st Monday August
55.94 M

I suffer as usual all night & all this day with (coughing). Charley & Alice & their M went to hear Mr Hawkins Lecture after dinner Charley & Alice & Tony went to division. Clara went to see Mrs Johnson & Tillyment with Mr & Mrs Nichols, its very warm. Tony came home with Alice. I did till after dinner Alice went to Prescott after the division. Charley come home. Mr Nichols brought

Clara home (Monday)
2^d 56.95 M

Calif
Andy

All day in house I am still a full bad Choked. I suffered extra bad last night so it makes my headache & cold

Prescott

from the excessive straining, & coughing. Andy I took dinner with us May

Food boxes
(Hawkins family)

I sent some Cabbage to Mrs Johnson by Andy. Charley made some food boxes for an Taylor wagon.

Lacornou
Lick

Mr Hawkins his wife & daughter Lexie called on us after school. Mr Lacornou & family called on us at evening. Come after their car

& Calif
2^d 57.96 M

Charley killed a hog
Tuesday

Lick

I suffered as usual all night could not throw off that steam. I could not cough as usual when I chock.

Charley take Mrs Johnson half of the hog that he killed last evening. I smoked Salt water this Am & it relieved me considerably.

1880
Wednesday August 11

4th 5th 9:30 AM. We worked in shop & I rested
I worked too hard. Charley got 2 links welded
in big chain to prep. @ 25 each. 50

(Chain)

I slept a little better last night. Jerry Martin
Came Am & Charley fitted him 2 feed boxes
to his wagon. Charley fixed prep ready
I tried to make some chains for big chain but
gave it up on to week. Alice went to see

(Sylvas
Wagon)

5th

5:40 AM Thursday
The small chain broke & put in a link. Old &
P. M. made a longe to to midle of the new in
yellower by. I when they Charley & Jerry
print Belting I put the Sunson.

(Commenced
Belting)

but it used me up very much. They
got 2 links put in big chain at 2
broke different times. They made 26 Boles & M.

Last
year

The big drive wheel broke off the rim a
piece some 5 feet long. Alice to Thomas

Oct 26th

I slept much better last night than the
previous night.

6th

5:40 AM Friday

I slept better last night than the previous
night, but I got an awfull pain in my head
& neuralgia. Alice came home from Thomas
5 PM then went back again to stay all night.
Lily is worse. Last year I used Belting on

(A.C.)

the 26th of Oct.

Medicine of 40 Boles
Groll

1850

7

(Reading)
Key)

Saturday Aug
48. 97 M. we started our first
key to Marion Gash in town
Andy helped Charley, I helped
weighed the key & watched since
yesterday the head of Dad's Well
5 Loads. Am & P.M. Total 138
one load only 4 Bales 140 Bales total etc

8th

Sunday

(Dad's Well)
Funeral
(Call of Harpin's)
& wife

at 98 M. Charley & Catherine
was buried P.M. a tree fell on him
yesterday near his house & killed him. Mr
Hankins & W.G. & Daughter came home
with our folks from preaching & stayed to
dinner. Dad's Well also came at about
11. Stayed till P.M. he came to see me.
Our 2 children came home with Charley
funeral stayed to supper gave him
some necessities. I took Lilly to
get out today. Not just done to night

(Medicine)

9th

56. 98 M Monday

(Lilly
worse)

(Death of
Lilly)

I commenced taking the medicine of Dad
Last night. Andy came last
night to help take care. Medicine this
Am makes me sick. Call of Elder's
Am. After tea to go down to see Lilly. So we
went. Leaving at 11 Am. To P.M. Andy and
himself & I took Clara to Lyons in
wagon & started from here at 11
But Lilly still lives. But dreadful weak
Lilly died at about 10 this P.M.

Journal

Tuesday Aug 10 1830
 No 48th 99th Lily died about 10 last night
 Andy came up at 12 last night for
 Charley to make the coffin. I called
 Charley up this Am at 3³⁰ & went
 up after breakfast & helped Charley
 at 9 Am Mrs Larimore & Poylars
 Girls come over to make the trimmings
 It was between 10 & 2 most 2 pm when
 we started by Johnsons with the coffin
 Mr Jenkins delivered the funeral sermon
 in school house. Mrs Larimore went
 with me to Johnsons & Chara with us
 on our return. There was quite a big funeral
 Coffin & Decaration all lubed well.
 L.M. of Ella

No 46 Wednesday
 I slept better than usual last
 night. but feel quite sick & dizzy
 today. Andy came after 9 & at 10⁰⁰
 commenced at 10:30 Am. Rained until
 sunset in all 12 P.M. Alice come home late
 & Lenny with her. I made & put on hanks
 on portusion gate going into Richards field & gave
 the cow her first sheep of fodder. The calf jumped
 over bank & landed all the milk.

126 Colfax. Thursday
 45th 94th Am
 Am we hauled 6 & Key to Merrin Gosh
 I & the Larimore & Smith. Perissos 10 tons
 & a little over. I & the Key. Baled & carted
 Bales with Selam. I suffered very
 much all night.

(Pain)

1880

Friday August 13th

13th 55th 9 B. I suffered a full all night
had considerable fever, sent a few
Bale rags etc. I also put some
I pigs out of our field.

Charley & Andy Baling hay,
fine Bouze all day. Big Main broke,
we finished Baling & hauled over
to Foreman & Smith, 41 Bales
7 Loads, @ 8.34 lbs
Merin York 20 = 901.21

22 Loads of Loose hay, average ~~13~~ lbs 13 16-4

201.21
88.34
289.56

Total hay sold
for feed 17 Loads
Average

14th

Saturday

5th 92th I cleaned up all nice
about hay sup & Charley settled with M
Gosh & hauled some wood. Also
same post for road & set fence
Coll of Hercules on with dinner with us
Coll of Estelle & Smith.
I caught a bad cold last evening
at hay sup, finished up all our hay

SUNDAY August

15th 5:30 9:30 All day quite unwell in Chie
I her ma went to preaching. I Charley &
Andy went to Mr Tompkins of Mr
Apples. Charley got Mr Taylors pack Saddle
packed Helam got \$2 worth
Call of Dr Lewis & Family spent the day
with us. Call of Ritz present & Kettie
& Mr Woodard

16th 5:50 9:30 Monday

I went to town first dinner for
nearly 4 weeks but was very sick
As my return. Call of Mr Nichols
& Frank Gibbons with 6 horses to rent
their share. Charley dug a few potatoes
I fixed road fence a little. I let
Mr Lane trace. I bit fire in Allensfield.

17th 5:40 9:40 Tuesday

I went to town. Mr
got a little flour to have ma test the quality
Charley dug some more spuds.
Mr Lazore called to get Charley to Pole his
hay. Our Dear Little Clara sent us
a box of fine fruit for Mr Hemah
Charley went to Johnsons to get
Andy help haul & Pole Lazores hay.

18th 5:40 9:30 Wednesday

Charley & Andy hauled the fens
hay I loaf 60 I add the roof 19 lbs
they finished before
night. I took a loaf
Bread to the store test bread

152
17
3.42

1880
Sunday August 19th

19th 47th 94th M. Am. Charley & Andy
Baled Lazeres hay. 39 Bales & Pth
hauled it off & over to Lazeres Stable.
6th Loads. I helped them all I was
able to all day, weight of the hay 46

Monch 20th Friday

49:96 M
Charley & Andy hauling Slaps
for a bridge in town, used Jim &
Selmon & Andy's Bob, & broke a single
tree & ribble been bent chain hub
Bya Monch called & got little Chas
Chair & Buggie. The boys
finished their bridge long before
Sunset.

21st 50th 96th Saturday
Am. Andy came over & got his
breakfast & went home he stayed in
town last night. Charley sold
a lot of Cabbage this Am. also a
some Green Beans etc.
I cleaned up about hay press.
I slept quite well last night

1880
Augst 22nd 54th 95th M

Mr Hawkins Lecture he had a splendid discourse best ever delivered in our schoolhouse. Mr Hawkins & family come home with us to dine also the Johnson family in the wagon we had a delightful time.

At 4 PM they all went to the mission & to Richards all went but me. I caught my bed a night but feel quite smart to day.

Ferry come home with Alice in the evening & for a wonder & the first time went home by her self.

MONDAY

149th 94th M
Most of the day working in my shop repaired fence to single trees that Charley broke repairing bridge. Also repaired the wheelbarrow to carry off the earth that will come out of cellar in enclosing it. Mrs Prescott spent the day with us. Call of P. Laramore about 6 PM. I gave him the copy of Wm. Wright's picture. I helped Blufford drive old spikes Col up into their field.

Old Stey saw broke gates open & let pigs in also cow to calf so got no milk.

Mr Hawkins put his horse in an field to pasture 3rd

Q. F. A. M.
Lectures

Mr Hawkins horse

th
by
the
dus
&
ight
sub
has
in
ld
M

1880

Tuesday August 24

24th 48th By I set Post
 At Corral Gate at Charley diging
 Out Sellar. Sells broke into hay
 stacks through Corral. Called of Rudy
 At the he helped Charley in Sellar
 8 M. Charley reset 4 shoes on his
 Old bob. Then bob got his foot in
 rope on his neck broke rope & threw
 himself just in time. I went to
 town a little to get a horse hat but
 did not go. I hung Corral gate

25th 47th 96th Wednesday
 All day at gate finished it up
 fixed Corral fence also.
 Charley at Sellar. its a lovely
 day. I hammered my thumb.

26th 46th 86th Thursday
 Mrs
 Donlton
 We fixed up Corral fence until 10 then
 Charley helped get the old lumber dug
 the loam. I & P. I should sit home
 Mrs Donlton called on us, & I
 took her over to a Pickle in Cell of
 Logamore. In P Mrs L was with me
 Donlton Friday

27th 47th 86th
 Timbers
 Left at
 Bettus
 We hauled pannels over to brick kiln & P. M.
 Pasto Charley & I hauled by 10 to home
 place P. M. I got very tired. Lillian
 Left diging Spuds all day. James L & B

1850

28th

Thursday August 28th
I don't feel well at all today
would up road fence a little they made a
proper brick kiln Call of For more
he is at work at brickyard. Charley sold some
Cabbages & stored away spuds, etc.

From

29th

Friday
Mr Lawrence & Charley went up the floom
& shipped some old lumber & I took it
out & hauled it home 3 loads. The lumber
jamed & did not work to advantage. Clara
& Alice went to preaching. I was
choked considerable all night & this morn
don't feel well.

30th

Saturday
I hauled 2 loads old lumber from
up the floom. & Charley & For more set
brick yard fixings. we hauled lumber
over there for that purpose. Call of Mrs
Smart we sold a \$220⁰⁰ spuds
to the store & I sold me a set of spring wire
bed mattress \$14⁰⁰

31st

Sunday
Clara taken very sick this Am with
a disintory & pain in bowels. & continued
all day - kept getting worse.
Charley at brick yard until 10 P.M.
Come to help me wait on her she is
very sick indeed. we sent for Mrs Lawrence
& Mrs Nichols & Mrs Lyler came for more
& stayed all night. I had bedstead
I feel very bad then I wrote to Mr Wells

241
Rest
Lying
Pudgy
Her
his
at in
ed
to
T
up
Mrs
Smart
Spuds
then
in Aug
Mrs
& S
Call of
them
P.M.
to Mrs
non
L.S.B

1880

Wednesday Sept 1st

Joe
Hall

1st 4 1/2 9 0 4m By Charley Stott
After Dr. Hall about 3 1/2 or 3 hrs. Dr.
his ma suffered terribly
All night Mrs. Lawrence & Mrs. of Peter's
Stayed all night. Clara seems to be a
very little better now at 9 AM.
Joe Hall arrived with Charley at 4
gave Clara medicine & helped her at one
He left 8 AM. Mrs. Prescott & Legu
Called. Am stayed until 8 AM.

Grinding
brick
mud

2d 4 1/2 9 2 1/2m Thursday

Clara slept quite well & feels
much better today. Got up at 4.
Charley & brick yard fix'ing
they commenced grinding 8 AM
I hauled a few old pennels of Mr.
Nichols to brick yard. Am I fixed our
partition fence & after dinner fixed single tree
for brick yard. I sharpened pickaxe etc.
8 AM I worked at fence around
hay shed etc. I feel considerably
choked up. The shaft of the grinder
split

3d 4 1/2 9 6 1/2m Friday

Am shaped on Sam for to go through
shaft for brick grinder etc.
they got it all fixed 1 AM
I worked at fence around
hay shed

4th

47th 98th

Saturday 1854

All day at shed & Charley at brick
Mr Hawkins came & got his horse & had him
shod. Collyer & Martin. Gosh wanted us
to pasture his cow, we could not.
Mr Hawkins & Wife & her sister Collyer us
evening. had a very pleasant time.

5th 5th 100th

SUNDAY

I suffered quite bad all night coughing
we all attended Mr Hawkins lecture
excepting Ma. She is not quite well enough
Mr & Mrs Johnson came home with us.
Christ came to work for Charley at brick.

6th

54th 99th

Sunday

All day at hay shed. I could not
do much am choked up so bad.
Collyer Mr & Mrs & Mr. I fixed a floor for
Clara to dry corn on I suffered very much
could not work much. Mrs Johnson
sent us some tomatoes

7th

Tuesday Tuesday

52nd 100th

I suffered all night choked bad
I all this day I cannot do any work, I
cut a little corn off the cob for Ma to dry.
Charley & Clay at brick, broke down to
mill & Mr
Call of Henderson took dinner with us. I suffer
awful all day.

1830
Wednesday Sept 2

8th 5th 9th M I hauled a load of
wood I went to town & got 1 bbl flour
Pd for 5 I also got 50 lb Coffee & 5^{lb} of Tea
& Paid for all \$44 11

P.M. I visited the School
Charley at brick making

P.M. I went over to to visit the
School I was taken with a fever
& returned quite sick

9th 5th 9th M Thursday

I gave our Teacher Mr. W. H. Hanks
orders for 2 1/2 months School 175 00

I suffered all night with a fever & cough
& feel very bad today.

Charley hauled some lumber in
wagon to brick kiln I went over
with wagon to Mrs. Laramore's again
over our W. Wood of Fresno played
long most beautiful In fact all did
Splendid.

Best music
I have in all that ever was in our
School house. A Splendid
dinner & plenty of it.

I suffered terrible with a fever
Could not enjoy it much.

Diary at School.

Friday Sept 10th 1880

10th 53rd 98th I suffered very much with a fever all night & all day. I commenced to bring out Browns fever antidote
Pilly Prescott stayed all night but breakfast I went to work in brick kiln
Christ Come this Am to work quite a breeze
Mr. I lost all my appetite.

James
Lemuel

11th 48th 98th Saturday

I suffered all night with the fever but have
Lep to day. The youngsters had a dance at Millie Gosper
Charley & Alice did not get home until daylight, they
commenced to work, but weakened & Pilly prescott
& Christ went to sleep & Charley went over
with Mr. Nichol to gather his corn in our wagon
Mr. N. tubers wagon & harness & old Jim. I feel
he left I go here to work in the brick
yard

W. A. M. E.

SUNDAY

12th 55th 98th

All day sitting about house only I
rode walked over to brick kiln with
Mr. Prescott they visited us most all
day. Giney come over after old Jake for
Chargy to ride to the mill.

I still feel very bad all day. I had 2
chills to day

Monday

13th 55th 96th

I suffered terrible all day night the worst pain
was my knee. Call of Doc. Hall at the
Hall } Could not sleep any more the doctor prescribed
some medicine for me. The same as the first
Chorley works to the house making bricks

Doc
Hall

1880
Wednesday Sept 14

14th 55^u 93^u I Slept last night after
3 AM quite well & I feel much better
today. I hurried myself most all
day saddening up different things.
Quite windy most of the day & smoke
at Chailey at brick. A man tried
his hand at brick but weakened & left.
Letter of Ella, a Petras gone home & little
Eva got the chills & fever. I fear little Clara
also has it.

15th 48^u 94^u Wednesday
I feel a little better today. I went
over to town 8 AM. Stage did
not come until very late last
night. W. Leub and Holmes
had a fight last night.
Chailey at brick,

16th 48^u 92^u Thursday
I helped Charley shoe 2 horses
4 shoes. Collected Andy & I with
some Tomotass I got 8 bags of spuds
of us about 100^u lbs. repaired his wagon
Sent a letter to mother Fern & Ben
at brick mill. Andy
brought us some mullans

Stave
back

Andy

(48 shoes)
Go to

1/2
48

Friday April 17th 1880

17th 48th 9th 3rd M I worked in my shop nearly all day at brick moulds, made 4 belts to go through & put 4 strips of hook Iron on the edges, I also had the misfortune to break one of tops to dies the small one. Charley went to Mill Mans, I got an old saw to strike off brick with I cut 2 small stacks of corn etc.

I wiped the fever today

18th 44th 9th 0th M Saturday

Andy

Little Puppies

Most all day in Charleys shop. Making a hen coop. got feverish & quit at 4 PM. Call of Andy brought our wagon cover home. I PD Charley for the coffin lumber \$1.50. Flora has little pups. bit a pleasant day.

19th 48th 9th 2nd M Sunday

I finished hen coop & PM. Spined off brick mould. Charley went to Simlaph after Apples. they are Medicine however very green. Kattie stayed all night. Clara went to town & got my medicine that Doc Hall ordered for Mrs. Mesner. PD \$2.45 Cash

20th 48th 9th 0th M Monday

Shed

its a little cloudy all day. I cut 3 stacks corn then finished siding up shed. Dr Charley at brick. I cleaned off floor & put down a floor of rye ready to tramp. I got very tired. had to take 2 P. mches

1880

~~Monday~~ ~~21~~ ~~Sept~~

21st 45⁹² On cut corn

Self

went to the shop corner
brick

Charley at
the Junction

Tramming

Commenced chopping wood for
brick kiln. Mr S. tramped off
flour & shook it off. Mr S. cleaned flour
& put down a flour

22nd 44⁹⁰ M

Tuesday

Mr
Killed a
pig

I did not feel as well as usual today
I worked to hard yesterday. Mr S. still
called early. One of the horse I shoo-
med his team is sick. So Charley
took Tom to brick kiln. Spoiled my
arrangements very very much as I wanted
to use him. I cut up corn. All day
finished the sweet corn by headache
all day. I cleared off flour & piled away
the straw & put down a flour to tramp.
Charley killed a pig in evening.

23rd

40. 85⁹⁴ Wednesday

J. Wagne

Rurford
Horse

J. Wagne called to dinner with us
I cut corn. Mr S. & Mr. tramped &
shook off a flour of Rye.
Charley got a boy (name of Rurford
at Mr. to work on the mud hills at
brick yard. Call of Kattie Prescott

24th

35⁷⁶ M Friday

Arthur
A Danced
Auger

On put away the straw with wagon
& laid a flour of Rye & hauled up food
 fodder for cows. They went to town
got 4 bbls flour, Corn, Lard, Butter, Sugar
& of Lard 75 lbs Sugar 1/4

1880

Saturday Sept 25th

25th 35. 96 M Am cut one shock corn then at
By tramped one flour before the I P D shooks
off the show. Charley at brick. But Crist
did not work. Am. Paul. Hague come home
with Charley last night I slept until most
noan. My right arm pained me very much all
night I feel quite lame today

26th 38. 90 M Sunday

Sick. Am cut Corn fodder I P hauled in
Straw until 3 P M then shaved washed & went
to Prescotts & to town. I was quite sick
all P M

27th 36. 93 M Monday

Sick. Am tramped off a sh. I feel quite
sick all day. Call of Estelle Smart P M after a P M
Call of Paul Hague left for Durango
Charley at brick his horse fed at Lacombs
P M

28th 40 95 M Tuesday

Am put away the straw, I hauled
Taylor, a load of wood. Charley at brick
Call of Mr Taylor at M got our Wagon
& Harnes to go to Crown valley after Harings
fanning mill. I had a spell of sickness
similar to the cat disease must
die for a few for a few moments
Letter of Mrs Hub to Alice requesting
her Come Live with her this Winter

1880
Wednesday Sept 29

29th 240.95h

Cloudy

All day at my
tramped 1/2 flms, worked
until after dark. Looks rainy
Estelle brought Crist's man from
of Kelly. Charley at brick, they
covered the kiln with shales,
used by our Scouting, 2x4-16 long

30th

Thursday

38^h first I finished. the film
of Rye began last evening I got off
the floor & by 1/2 to 3/4 put some on other
film Charley all day at brick

Oct 1st 37^h 80h

Friday

Jam

All day at Rye I Charley at
brick he took Jam to grind with
McClabe I brought me Mr Lyles fresh hens
the R home, Call of Williams on
Mr McClabe stays all night,

I did a postal of Bramlet
2nd 38^h 88h

Saturday

Jam

All day at Rye Charley helped me
a while after dinner,

Finished

Charley all day at brick use Jam
I finished tramping late Charley
helped a few moments & struck fab
in his foot.

Monday Oct 30 1880

Mrs Saylor

38th 88th
Mr Shookoff the last floor of rye
is perfectly tried out. Mrs Saylor
made us a visit today. Blufford took
them home horse home.
Christ went off to the mine & engaged labor
so he isn't here

4th

40th 95th Monday

Christ called

Am cleaned up around rye hauled in
the straw. I some fodder. Charley at
brick. Christ returned at 12 stepped to
mine. Billy & Charley helped me clean
up some rye after quitting time. Billy stays
all night with us. P. Call of Maggie Saylor

5th

45th 94th Tuesday

Chandy
Rye

Am cut corn then put away the grain that's
cleaned 14 2 8th lbs. P. Call of two birds on
Kelly & my to Mrs Crooks.

Chandy

P. M. we cleaned up the Rye. Indian
Joe & Wm Prescott helped us we finished
all up I carried it all in 3 Pons

6th

48th 88th Wednesday

Chandy
Left

I put away the rye eat. I took P. Call
& her trunk over to town to go off in the
stage to Madara. I got some boxes of
Mr. On to put the Rye in. its quite Chandy

7th

48 88th Thursday

Chandy

Am cut corn & P. Call cleaned up things
P. M. putted about. Charley at brick
Chandy all day Call of Frank & Gwinn

8th Friday Oct 18th 1890

Rain
in

5⁰⁰ 5³⁰ AM quite a sprinkler in
AM. Very cloudy, old boy Charley
took Tom over to grind wood but
did not grind, rain compelled them to
pile brush to keep them dry,
I cleaned out the Lye leach sheet,

9th 4⁴⁰ 6⁰⁰ AM

Saturday

P
Stove

Chas
hauled
2 cords wood
to barn

Old boy cleaning hauled off the fly
Chg eat I hauled a load of fodder
up for the cows Charley helped me
haul a load of old wood.

Charley took our team & hauled
the 2 cords of wood to kiln
Cloudy all day.

10th 3³⁰ 6³⁰ AM

Sunday

W. A. M.

AM going about, cemented a
tin cap to stove pipe & finished
it & put it on. Called Mrs Pratt
& Mrs Phelps. Chris called at
my table dinner I went to town
Charley started late for Drums
after lunch, rode a Kelly I picked up
Selam, its cloudy all day at
times sun shine & then quite cloudy
again. Clara went home with the
2 women.

Chris stays all night

Monday Oct 11th 1880

11th 29th 75th All day cutting corn
Sick & Charley mending bricks, its quite
windy all day. In heavy frost.
Interpreting I choaked quite bad all night
Mr. Hunt come after me at 1:30
Chart to interpret Spanish it was paid ab
about 2 hours got \$3 & came home,
Reid the Chyl Chart for Expes
Charley finished up mending bricks
Chris left 8 PM

12th 29th 78th Tuesday

Mr. cutting corn Charley went
up to brass meadows to try find Old
Jacob, the hog got in a field
I fix ed a rabbit fence
I went to town for hewing & 2
boards of wood, I got 2 empty boxes I bot of
2 red flanel shirts \$5.00 2 pair shoes, or
Charley went to the pits after old Jacob but
did not find him returns at 8 PM I
then went to the dance at Mullie Goshes
in town, Chris took supper with
us I went to the dance Letting

13th 32nd 78th Wednesday

Mr cutting corn & pl. jobing about
hence eat. Charley filling his last
brick eat, Chris after Breakfast
rode his horse Kelly up to the mine
Bry Russert stays all night
with us

Thursday Oct 11th 1880

14th 34th & 3rd M

Rilly
Prescott
An cutting Corn & pr
hauled some pannels from
brick kiln home. Charley at brick
Loramer helps him
Rilly Prescott stayed all night
last night.

Wm Prescott comes this
evening with his Reelise. I stays
all night

15th 32nd & 3rd M

Friday

Fixed
brick
kiln

Mr finished cutting Corn & pr at
fence in creek for Cow Yard eat,
Charley, Loramer & Wm Prescott
at brick kiln putting up the
ingert. the boys started fire in
the brick kiln

16th

32nd & 3rd M

Saturday

Paly

Mr Wm helped me haul & load corn
to shed & then I hauled logs & fixed
bank on creek for Cow yard eat,
& helped Charley costumed pigs
& pr at Cow yard fence

Eller

Charley & Wm kept up the fire in the
kiln all night. Loramer to day
Eller sent us a fine lot of dried apples
in boxes

Chocking

I'm much worse again
Chocking

Sunday Oct 17th 1880

17th 32.94th All day at fence in Crab
upper side of cow yard.

Pierrots
have & Mr Laramore all this day. Collyer Prescott
brought his horse here to feed to night.

Chis
Collyer Kettie. I could not sleep last night
about Choking. I am bad off this evening
Collyer Chis to B dinner. brought me a trap
of Turnips & eggs.

Old
Lack
We rode Chis here to the mill & brought
Old Lack home. he is dead full perit
Same kind leg as full Lare.

18th
32.94th Monday

Finished
buck
On made a watering hole for calf to
drink in cow yard & hauled up 2 logs
to put on bank of creek & cleaned up
rubbish from fence etc. I P M hatched

Lack
Dred
Same @ am Collyer Mr Laramore a few
moments to see the new chart. I shot
Old Lack 3rd as the poor old fellow
Prescott's leg was hurt beyond curing.

She
Dred
The boys finished the kiln at 11 AM
Mr Prescott had dinner with us.
had his horse here since last night on
hay. I finished up cow
yard fence. Charley rode
stelly to Mr Paylow evening
I Choked all full all night
could not sleep any.

Tuesday Oct 19th 1880

19th

Clardy

Sick

Done

35.84. In the husked what corn was
hauled & I hauled a small load &
husked most of it & Charley carried
it up stairs in shop. He truss a rick
on Kelly most of the day.

It was Clardy all day I feel very
bad chocking again

Call of Wm Prescott after his boots.

Dance in Capt Wps Smiths new

House
20th 33. 93. In

Wednesday

Pettie

All day at com ect. Charley got up
late being sleeping. he stayed at
the dance late.

Pettie & George come up this
evening & little Darling & Eva
we all were so full glad to see them

21st

33. 94. In

Thursday

Sick

Mr Charley & I hauled 2 loads the
last of corn with caisson that lay
on the ground. We also hauled
2 loads of the casing bricks.

I am getting chocked up feet &
bad again

22nd

40. 92. In

Friday

Guy

Most of the day husking. cannot
finished all but the stacks. which
we did not haul yet.

George W. went home to day.

Charley goes to Nichol to a
Dance. I am getting worse

280
Saturday (C) 23rd 1880

23rd 38.91th M. M. & Part of Mr hushed corn
Charley done stove wood ect,
I am choaked up, badly again.

24th 32th 88th Sunday

(Sweet Head) Went with me in wagon to Saylor's.
Old Gun Ma is sick Mrs Laramore stays
(Herring) all night with her Ma to night.

25th 35th 88th Monday
Sweet Head called gave me medicine, called
Herring with him

(Capt. Smith) M. M. hauled up the 3 big corn shocks with sled
& hushed one shock,
& Charley worked with car Laramore house
I left Capt. Smiths house put on Laramore's
ect. Canenced shingling,
After supper Charley went over to
Mrs Nichols about our Barley,
I went to Saylor's & I brought
Mrs Laramore home.
I am awfully choaked to day I lost
night I went to town got 3 little
blows & I helped Charley haul the
shakes a few steps to the Captains
House, then brought a little refuse timber
from the brick kiln

1880

Tuesday Oct 26

26th 38. 89^m

at Pichels
(Barley) All helped Charley fix em Pichels
Columpling pole ne made new Sunset
he brought us 22 lbs Barley.

Charley helped Shingle Capt Smith's
kennel most of Am. & at 2.40 pm.

(Letter of
Ella) Charley started for Woods on Oct 26
I husked the Corn of the 5 big stacks
Halso divided the 8 hokes at brick
kiln. 200 each, Letter of Ella

27th

Wednesday

40. 94^m

(Sick) I suffered greatly all
Last night Choking. & all this
day. Mrs Taylor sent down
After Clara this Am. at 3.30

(Mrs
Newton)

(Death)

All Old Gran Ma Dying
Later at dark she is still about
the same. Clara stays all night
to night. I could not work
was sick all day. Mother & Peter.

28th 35. 88^m

Thursday

(Sick)

(Buniel)

(Geo Sick)

Gran Ma Newton was buried. 8^{PM}
about 2 or 3 PM a large procession attended
the burial. I could not go was
choked too bad Geo Ward also
Sick could not attend

Charley Charley & George came home late
last night Guy came Sick
trial did not come off yet
(all of Lewy fever)

29th 37.50 Mth Friday 29th 1880

I suffered awful last night
Chaly & this Am could scarcely keep myself
George feels better this Am.
Charley went to work at Capt Smiths house
Lewey called to see Charley last evening
about fixing up his restourent
I finished husking all the big corn Am
I hauled in 2 small shocks of sweet corn
I hauled some wood to the big log
Choking my fire etc. I P M did not do much.
I am Choked again awful bad.
George went over to town most all day.

30th 35.50 Mth Saturday

Mr Prescott & Gen helped me haul
in the balance fodder & goods then I hauled
2 shocks sweet corn on sled & attended to the log
fires. I P M did not do much but put
brokes rubson wagon out ready for George
to go below. George G. got her
she leg hurt very bad. in ranch
George in town balance day
Charley at Capt Smiths house.

Sick On Old Missionary preached in school
house this evening

31 30.78 Mth Monday

I suffered all night Choking very bad
George up our wagon & Betty I her
Ma to preaching. I was too sick to
go

1880
Monday Jan 1st

31st 30th 8th AM I first hauled the big
logs together & 3 shocks Sweet Corn to
Charley at Lewys & Henry
George left this AM for Novices to move
his things up here.

32nd 33rd 8th Tuesday
Sick
I suffered very much all night,
& all this day. I went over to school
Mr. W. house I voted for Hancock. I fired
hoops on & brought the dirty towels
home for wash. Charley at
Lewys Restaurant. I rode Selens
over to Election.

33rd 34th 7th Wednesday
I slept better last night, but still
am chacked very bad. I hauled
up wood to the big log & I husked
the corn at shed Sweet Corn,
Charley at Lewys Restaurant
came home with him to dinner
I feel very ill. Mr. Puseat stayed all
night with us.

34th 32nd 8th Thursday
Sick
Am attended to log fire then hauled in
the last 6 shocks of Corn. I suffered
very much last night. P. M. I
husked the ballance of the
Corn. Charley at Lewys
Restaurant

1880
Friday November 5th

5th

2 1/2^o 8 1/2 M On punched up the log keepers
fever I did my chums then was obliged to lay
down felt very sick with the fever.

Princess) Poor little Eva has the fever also to days
(Niece) Charley at Leneys Restaurant.

Sick I commenced taking Dr Browns fever antidote
last night

6th 32^o 8 1/2 M

Saturday

Sick I was sick all day but still much
better than yesterday, old Mr Wood went to the Mill
and returned at 2 P.M. stays all night.

Charley all day at Leneys Restaurant
Little Eva a little fever all day

7th 32^o 7 1/2 M

Sunday

Sick I slept better last night. I have no
fever today. Mr Wood left this Am. I P.M.

George rode his mare for first time. She went
off very good. Mrs Taylor & Annie
Spent the day with us also Chris came
up. After they left Mr Prescott & Miss
I hope to ride soon. Charley & George was
out riding quite late. More went fine.

8th

34^o 7 1/2 M

Monday

All day about house first I pruned
up the fire eat hauled wood to the stumps etc.
I got some bones for Chicken feeders
my headaches all day I feel very weak
George started for Flemishburg on his mare
this Am. Charley at Leneys
Restaurant.

1880

Tuesday November

9th 29th 76th I went up to the Mill Stream
 Shakes after 1000 Shakes of the Gen. Old Glen
 got very tired. I caught a little cold
 George Mumford rode home with me
 got home at dark. Cell of Chris's boys
 all night.

Shakes
 George
 Mumford
 Site

10th 30th 74th Wednesday

Christ
 Chopping I went over to the farm to look for
 Lumber but they burnt it nearly
 all. I must chop wood for us.
 Charley at Westmont. I commenced
 taking off the middle shed roof to
 replace it with a good one.

Soap

11th 31st 64th Thursday

Mr put in rafters between the others
 & Mr commenced shingling.
 Charley all day for Lucy.
 Chris chopping its coal all day & clear
 I caught a little cold pm.

12th 15th 74th Friday

Birth
 Day I choked considerably all
 night. Coldest night this fall.
 No making Soap. I chopped
 the stump off at hayrack first thing
 Am then at shed roof
 I finished roof today

Birth
 Day

1880

13th 17th 64th *Monday*

All day working wood
cut find some by back of field, hauled
2 of stone wood & 2 of fire place wood
that Chris chopped. Charley all day for Lewey
at restaurant. Chris left this morn

14th 14th 66th

Tuesday

Neuralgia hauled a load green wood
Read a stitch of Neuralgia in my
hip, makes me very lame. I took
Mrs & Phelps kettle home & fixed
School house stove pipe. Clara &
Pattie went with me & we came
home by town. Put a Rill of Gards
Charley helping Lewey all day

15th

15th 73th

Wednesday

My hip pained awfully
all night. Chris came here late
last night stayed all night
Charley for Lewey, Chris went off on
his man. I made a door to east end of
shed & closed up the end.

16th

17th

Thursday

Smith
burn

Charley went to work at Capt Smiths
house this morn. I made a pair of ~~brackets~~
to shed door. He but did not finish
them. I have a little fever. Morn
Charley stayed in town late through
the mail. I recieved a letter from
George Ward.

fever

1850
Wednesday Jan 17th

17th I have a severe head
ache. had fever yesterday.

Buf

Charley at Capt's house
I made hooks & staples to shed door
& put it on & set posts for Cow
shed I felt very bad all day.

18th 19th 68th Thursday

Chris

Charley got by Prof Tenney
Chris come here late last night
& today chops wood for us.
It's still smoky.

Dance

Charley at Capt's house, Am only.
Chris chopped Am only
Charley & Pettie & their Ma all went
to Tenney's Grand Supper & Dance
Tenney's "Rabbi-dan" Restaurant.

19th

I put rafters on Cow shed
17th 64th Friday

fever

I shingled Cow shed I have the
fever again I suffered a full sleep
Charley at Capt's house. its smoky
air seems damp & cool all day.

20th

Saturday

Chris
Chopping

20th 64th
I fired logs & brush, old pine logs, etc
on the S E side of Sunday note. Am
& P M log fence near river bank.
Chris Chopping stone road
Charley at Capt's house

1880
November 21st
O W M C R

17th 64th we all attended Gen. P. M.
Newtons funeral sermon at school
house. Mrs. D. J. came home with
us & stays all night. Mr. D. J. called evening
a little while. I caught a little more cold
Mr. Chris stays all night. Wasting old legs

2/14th
Funeral
Sermon

20th 66th O W M C R

Its a little cloudy all day. I pulled
some stumps hauled logs to some from old
log fence also at Sandy mole.
Mrs. Johnson went home about 10 o'clock
Charley at Capt's house. Chris chopping
stone wood of the big log we blasted
yesterday. I feel very unwell all day.
I suffered much all night.

Charley

23rd
40th 46th Tuesday

All ploughed & furrowed long fence
I burned the little Island over up the river
Chris helped me a little, then I burned several
other places. Sat. Mr. J. commenced
sprinkling & George & Chris helped me
cover hay heap & then Chris chopped a little I went
to town. I George helped me haul 2 loads
of long wood I burn the brush of some
wood ... at 3 commenced riving quite
fast. Charley at Capt's house
Put stock all in corn field.

Rain

1880
 Wednesday Nov 24th

24th 4²⁰ 49th Rained last night
 most all night quite a fine rain
 met about 3 inches deep. Charley all
 day at Capt's house. Chris went home
 George chopped lot of back logs up.
 I hauled some little old lumber from barn
 I also fired the brush heap in Cam
 field its foggy most all day.

25th 2:9 59 M Thursday
 Cold & clear again. George went
 below this. Onon Bess. I hauled
 little clothes horse. My first thing.
 then attended to stump fire finished brush
 fence that was fired etc. Chris stayed
 all night. Charley at Capt's house.

26th 2:4 65 M Friday
 Sick I suffered terrible all night & every bad
 headache all day. Charley all day at Capt's
 house. beautiful day. Chris stayed
 all night. I then Am took Charley's rifle
 I went hunting in. I cleaned out chicken
 house all nice.

27th 2:4 64 M Saturday
 Sick All day. I burnt house. I then should
 some chicken manure in garden
 its cool & foggy. I feel unwell bad
 Mrs Lorraine called on P M
 Charley at Capt's house.

Hogs

WEDNESDAY

28th 24th 59th Mr Charley & I made
 hogpen & put 10 in but had to put the
 spotted one out as the rest fight it so bad,
 Chris come back & we stayed over the day dinner eat
 (very) little & little windy South. I feel very weak
 all day. Call of ^{Gundy Johnson} W. W. W.

29th 24th 60th All day at cow & hog shed
 etc. Charley at Capt house. I
 George went off this AM & brought his 9 pigs
 that he left on the way last night.
 then he went to Dunlaps after Apples
 for us & drove his horses first time since
 Pip got hurt.

THURSDAY

30th 22nd Cold & clear again
 I suffered very much again last night
 as usual. Charley at Capt house.
 I shingled middle shed & ends of hogs
 nest. Off to Munday. Chris toalm

1880
 Dec 1st 33rd 49th Worked about shed etc all day
 got lumber for a big door in shed etc
 George hauled some stone wood up
 Charley at Capt house. it looks like
 rain

FRIDAY

2nd 43rd 44th Rained all night & all this
 day steady & at times heavy. its a
 splendid rain. Charley at Capt house
 George went over with him P.M.
 I worked in shop most of the day & built
 four bridges etc. but feel very bad
 have the fever again

Friday Dec 3rd 1880

3rd 48^u 46^h Rained Steady all night & at 9 AM Still rains fine
Chorley at Capt house. I George went
hunting I have the fever again,
Rain it Rained very hard from the
west. finely snowed terrible hard

Snow) about one inch remained on the ground
George went hunting without success

Chorley Come home to dinner at 2 PM having
finished the Capt house being out of
Lumber Letter of Ella she is
getting along very well.

4th 32^u 52^h Saturday
Cleared off the mostly so snow all day
on the South Slopes, I worked in the
a little AM George had gips hind
hubs, I Chorley went to town
George starts below 10 AM with our
wagon. I still have the fever
bad.

5th 27^u 60^h Sunday

AM S. Madon rather commenced by
door to Shed West end I called on
an L. Ramon, Mrs Prescott
Betty called PM,
I have a severe cough all day

1880

RECORD

6th

2.8.11 6.2.11

Dec 6th 1880

Am dug foundation for boiler tank then put hinges on the shed door Charley at different things brought his tools home from Capt's house put some in order.

PM I finished closing up this end of shed. Chris come this evening stays all night. he rents Smart's Bench

7th

2.5.66m

Tuesday

Am commenced laying foundation for boiler tank I cut up the old big wagon tire into 6 pieces 25 1/2 inches each 6 pieces Charley made a boiler tank for hog I colding the hogs in.

PM I was a visiting to a Nichols. Charley finished his hog tank & this evening kills 2 pigs

8th

2.11.11 7.6m

Wednesday

Am hauled up some wood for hog fire & Lumber from brick kiln for salt box for the Pork then hauled the remainder of the old big log that we blasted & shed loaded old I continuing from from Charley attending to the Pork & Salt etc

Thursday Dec 9 1880.

9th 32nd 64th I worked in shop
all day.

George went to the mill he shot a deer
I left it.

10th Friday

32nd 76th
Pattie & Ma went to Joylers visiting
George took them there I went after
them. Charley & George went
down to Spencers place to get
his saw to cut off chopping
block. the boys also hauled
2 loads wood.
I made 2 single trees.

11th 32nd 95th Saturday

Am we went up the hill
Charley & George sawed a shingle
brick block in two made 2 meat blocks
I blasted a capery
The mine sent off two bricks
I chopped 2 sagne meat.

12th Sunday

35th 15th
All day in shop shaperred
at chels plus made double tree
& sawed it off. Charley & George took
Spencers saw home, etc.

Dec 13th 1880
Monday

13th 39.66^h Am. logged up remains of old
log fence & put brush on rail fence. Gang
Phung & Charley helped me at about 10. Am
Charley commenced & logging for the
first this year. I logged up 2 pine
log heaps east of Sunday's mill P.M.

14th 44.64^h Tuesday
Rained early. Am then partly cleared off
Charley went out to Plought after 10. Am
P.M. rain drove him in.
I worked in shop. Am & P.M. made
Cattle 16 ft manger in shed for horses. rained
heavy late P.M.
our cows & heifer & Murphy came home.
we turned them in the field
Gang went on the floor to see about
work

15th 44.52^h Wednesday

Rained very heavy all night
So while Am. I made single trees
Am. I & front gate in stables
Stance. All of present Charley
helped him grind axe.

Phung a little sick.
Lated George is taken with a
flu & headache sick & vomiting
The man having charge of floor came
this evening to see George & bargued
with him to work at Holt Springs

Thursday Dec 16th 1880

16th 35^u 49^m A little cloudy & day
plunging at furnis Am & Pm at bedstead
Lounge & for Nettie,
George is better today to be seen
of Burford Friday

17th 41^m 55^m

Am I finished Nettie's bedstead
& at Charley fixed up her cut
table he turned the legs etc.,
George to town most of the day & sits

18th

36^m 55^m

Saturday

Nettie moved) Am George & Nettie & Charley to be
load up to Salt Springs, George
Stayed there, Nettie & Charley con-
home & Charley ploughed a while
I laid stone under porch & fixed
Plow & paint.

Andy I called with new mould to
his plow, & two dinner with us,
at 3 Pm I commenced a table for
Nettie deeped all the lumber etc.,

19th

43^m 56^m

Sunday

Rain) Rained steady most all day, Charley took
Nettie to town to trade. plow & tub
over the river George came over after
spirit level he helped repair the
finished at 10 Pm, he came back at 10

Raisins) I finished up Nettie's table & Charley
made some things, Charley got Raisins 32

1880

Monday Dec 20

20th
41.54th

Rain
 Nettie moved to Salt Springs, her ma went with her. Charley moved her. It rained in Showers all day, they just about got there between 8 Showers. This little Eva so much, George stayed here over night & left this AM at 4. in the rain, it rained most all night steady. I made Nettie a stove shovel the AM. Call of an Shout with a plough for me to fix but I did not take the job.

21st

44 59th Tuesday

Rain
 Ma cleaned out a lot of spoiled fodder I piled it up then I stretched the rowhide on shed wall, the mad a partition in little pig's pen Charley fixed a temporary of smoke house & put some pork to smoke. It rained most all night but today a kinda clearing off. Sm Shivers at intervals. Charley hauling out manure out of stable. Shows all day of Rain I sided up the cow shed & Charley cleaned out the stable.

1880

Wednesday Dec 22^d

22^d 46^u 54^M

Cloudy Mr S Coried out a lot of spoiled fiddle then I riced a plow Clevis, plowing Charley ploughed. Oh a little pm slow at M its quite cloudy looks like rain again. I can not see raining at night.

23^d 45^u 57^M Thursday

Rain It rained all last night & most all this day only clear spells. Charley went up to Salt Springs to see Nettie & Georges little Eva I jibed about all day at different things

24th 46^u 57^M Friday

Rain It rained all night & a while. On Dec 24th was cloudy all day I jibed about all day I got some ash timber cut Call of Chris After dinner Charley went up to Salt Springs after Nettie & little Eva they stay all night with us to spend Christmas with us. to morrow after dark it commences to rain again Considerable wind Charley made us all Christmas present helped us like old Nick & little Eva was awfull afraid of him. I got + a pair rubber boots. @

1880

Saturday Dec 23rd

25th 44th 60th I patched a Stone for the
& P did but little. Its clearing off a little
George Ward come over from the flooded
River with us. Pettie stays all night
Charley went to Prescotts & his Billy
come home with him & stays all night

26th 37th 67th Sunday

I took Pettie home & then
went with her or no. I hauled 2 loads
killing wood for George & fixed things
about the house generally. We returned
at 3 P.M. Charley & Hugh
collect Andy Johnson

Clara sick on our return she was taken
with a chill & high fever

27th 42nd 64th Monday

Rain I'm showery for an hour or so then cleared
off. Charley ploughed & I dug under
I sunk a big stump & the Andy
came in on a Nichols' Spring wagon
to help Charley kill the logs & in
it but till after dark.

Clara
sick
Hoop
thilled

Andy stays all night
It showered again several
times quite heavy P.M.
I fixed Andy's rib
Clara very sick all night, but this
night feels a little better

Tuesday Dec 28th 1850

28th 35th 6th quite a frost. I filled
in the old stump hole I dug out Sun.
olden in corn field, AM & PM
Hauled up lot of logs that I blasted
Pork in corn field & chopped some brush ready
for the plow & Charley. AM delivered
a Hog to Mr Spencer 150 lbs,
then he cut up the hogs to salt
Andy went home AM early.
took some Pork with him. Sent
Letter to Mr Hawkins. I feel bad today
Clara is much better
A little Clondy all day.

29th 44th 6th Wednesday

AM chopped off few brush
then Charley come out & chopped
off a little patch & I burned them
then Charley Ploughed & I
shoaled a few posts to replace in
fence. then went to town & hauled
the Scantling for a foot bridge.
I PM I commenced laying the
foundation to Smoke house.
Charley Ploughed all day
Letter to Mr Hawkins. Call of Mrs
Letcher PM.
A little Clondy all day.
Clara is well again
I feel very bad all day could
not sleep any last night.

Sick
Mrs Laramy
(a prep Spar
hames)

Sick
Love

1858
Thursday Dec 30th

30th 44th 5 1/2 M All day about house
very bad off Suffered terrible all night.
Sick I all this day so that I could not do
much I Chopped the Sausage meat. I
took the old floam boxes of foot that I
got lost with. Its cloudy most all day.
Charley Ploughing all day. Colly
George & Clinger to grind hatchet
Charley filed their saws.
George took some spare bones with
him Our Cow Peppie
got over partition fence in field with
her calf. Chora commenced trying
to get her load in Mrs St Nichols
Kettle.

31st 35th Friday
Sick I suffered very much again
all last night, its very foggy!
Charley Ploughing, he got the
cow up for the first thing.
I made Clara a nice Stone Shovel. I
gave her a handle to a hosh knife then gave out
was choaked up so bad that I could not
work any more. cannot even walk
ant. Clara finished her load.
its a little cloudy all day.
I took a heavy dose of Brandy & Milk
Mixture But after all its very little
relief.

1881

Saturday

12th

Lamany 12th

4 1/2 - 5 M

Sick

All day hoarse up
choaked terrible bad. I could not
get around at all today

Mrs Laramore

Called. Mr returned library
books. By Stanley, I took the one

Letter of
Alice

One by Grant

Charley all day ploughing
Rec'd a letter of Alice stating she
had moved to Fresno City, to work
for Mrs J. S. S. S.

Clardy all day

David Donnell
San Francisco
Cal
B F Butterfield
Lamestown
Solomon
County
Library Cal
Commander
L L L
Library
P Books

o o o o o

a a a a a

o b c d e f

g h i j k l m

n o p q r

s t u v w

x y z

z y x

z y x

Fresno Flats

Fresno Camp

January 26, 1879

26. 27. 51. 1/2
Tues
Sun

Monday
All day working in my shop. Chas & Abel attended the Temperance division. Call of Mr. Nichols. Charly fixed Stewart's boots. Mr. Pugh's old Saw was found in our grain field rooting. Charly put her into the coloo. Spent a bale of hay in shed. Call of Willie Prescott, sweet night it was. I did not run much today.

27. 35. 42. 1/2
Sun
Rain

Tuesday
Snowed last night a little then turned to rain & snow thick with its snowing again. All the surrounding mtns are white with snow. My back is a way little better this. In weather squally all day.

28. 35. 42. 1/2
Sun
Rain

Wednesday
All day putting a feet of snow. It snowed this AM then rained a little. Snow melted off. Squally all day like yesterday. I was nearly frozen last night. Charly in shop made a little a funny set. Call of Elda Long. Margaret Bernin. At night music to hear.

29. 24. 59. 1/2

Wednesday

Plow

beautiful day. I made a double trace for Mr. Nichols. I filled bottles for the of Shaw & other little jobs. I should refuse. Call of Mr. Jones. Cole put. Charly chopping wood. Charly helped me haul coal & then I went to plowing.

Friday January 10 1879

Lewis 10 17 58 AM Cold again I cut up a lot of Stove wood & at 11 AM commenced riving pickets
AM John Lewis called for a pair of horses to pull his wife's cart. Charley good to go to work. Corp's interesting

11 22 50 AM Saturday

Allie Come home also made a nest for the young ones. Cloudy all day & wind South. Also returned home on Kelly. Pette is Sick

Snow 12 28 58 AM Sunday
Pigs. All day in snow. rained last night & then turned to snow & continued until about 10 AM then the sun but - ted it off considerable. The young ones had 9 Pigs

13 24 54 AM Monday
Lewis I went up to Mr Seylows today why Charly did not come home last night then I had Selom & Sam to go to Pette's house to Marren on it a fine day. Charley men a hunting place. Mr John Lewis bought me his plow wheel to have it fixed. Also took Ella & N. to the saddle home

14 25 00 AM Tuesday
Snow All day about how we had in sleep most time it snowed hard & steady all day. Call of Mr Taylor Charly made a fur bundle for him. In evening went to Mr Nichols & got told bill to drive to Pette's house. Stog didn't get me until 8 30 PM

1879

Wednesday July 15

15 14^h 50^m (Mr & I) Started this AM for Gun
 Woods hence where Sam Selom & a little bill
 arrived there at a little after 2 o'clock returned home bill
 I turn the tongue at Mr Selom on the head
 we were rejoiced to find Nettie much better.

Wrote
 Spent
 to
 Taylor
 Mr & I
 writing

16 18^h 57^m Thursday
 I arrived home at dark. Sam came with me
 the way home. Charley & hoped no work. I was
 very cold. Friday

17 24^h 67^m
 Mr did chouse at night. I worked and
 some day in noon. Charley working for
 Mr Taylor all day. Saturday

18 22^h 63^m
 All day in B.S. Shop fixed up the ridge for Charley
 to put on Taylor's gates put handle of Mr & Nichols
 butchering knife made a Pea & Limb & sharpened his plow
 then sharpened one plow & put a piece over the curved
 side. Call of Margaret & Gibe. Charley
 all day at Taylor's. I read a Postol of Bramlet

Card of
 Bramlet

19 22^h 72^m Sunday
 Mr worked in B.S. then helped Charley chop
 wood up in the field until 2^h PM we came home
 got dinner Alice went to hear the new preacher
 I got supper & the Alice & Charley went

Spice
 Preacher

20 24^h 76^m Monday
 I worked a little in Shop. Then Mr & Nichols
 called I went down in his field with him & set
 his plow point on. They I had sharpened for him
 I also helped Alice a little about her
 washing then I went to split some wood
 Some tree we worked at yesterday. I pleased
 day Charley at

G.F. Am

Tuesday July 21 1879

21, 2.60 72 M. Oh chopped pine poles for fence
around hay stacks & so on he cut them,
Charley at work for Mr Taylor & Mr King
hired at M. A little cloudy all day but
now is all clear & cold again.

Turn back to Page 96 having made

3 Mistake
22, 5.60 M. Thursday evening
Charley & William & Nichols

Plow
Oh cut off 7 inch off end of upper
Beam. Left wheel bolts set then at half past
10 started to plough on Sunday morn
Charley commenced chipping at same time

29, 5.59 M 62 Friday

Plow
All day ploughing finished Sunday
morn but 10 AM then commenced east end
of upper lot next to partition fence. Charley
chipping a block out near by me. He
herded the pig on stonble field a little while

February 1st 1879
27, 7.0 M
Call of Morgan & Corpse
Saturday

Plowing
All day ploughing, first I took the shales off of
Selom & Tom & at the fixed Harrow both
I took Harrow up to partition fence for
Mr Taylor to use. Charley chopped wood
all day. Willy Prescott called after supper

20
Pigs
26, 7.2 M
Gov of the
Chase
Come home
179 M
All day about house of different things
we worked & over treated the pigs & then Charley
grubbed out some little white oak shales
I am going to plow & now I am behind other
are gone to the division. Its a beautiful
day

Monday & Feb 1879

3 27. 70 M George & N. H. & A. came home last night at 7. I worked in Shop all day. George & I had a Kelly & Jim Galls & fixed up his wagon & harness. They all went to Taylor's & took beds. The night we had a grand singing time. Siding out off Chaly & up to Taylor

4 26. 6 M Tuesday & Wednesday. George & I started something. Then I went out to plough & harrow. Siding & harrowing for Taylor

Reeb 5 30. 62 M Wednesday. Most of the day hauling stone from Mrs. Nichols old chimney. Then I ploughed a little. Chaly came home from Taylor & we supper & worked there all day

Wheat 6 31. 64 M Thursday. All day siding & harrowing wheat in east lot next to the Taylor's. I also sowed the wheat. Chaly & Taylor

7 26. 49 M Friday. I finished siding & harrowing the piece of wheat ground about 300 ft. I made a new ditch & run & matted over it. Cloudy looks like rain. Chaly got Taylor to work. He came home this evening.

Plow joint for Taylor. Chaly & Taylor brought Mr. Taylor's Plow joint at 11 for me to shop it. I fixed it & gave

8 30. 50 M Saturday. Sowed & harrowed rye on Sunday. No Chaly & wind. I feel better today

Sunday Feb 9 1879

Room 9. 4 1/2 to 4 7/8 M. Came to dressing
last night. Slept. This AM came to
dressed & by 10 AM came down and got
dressed. I worked in shop to get
old runs off of the old wagon. By 4 PM
still felt bad. Cleared off at 9 PM

10. 40 Monday
Gleed for " 6 1/4 M. All day chopping pine limbs &
rearranged Charley gone to Mr. Pylus to run again.
Mr. Prescott. I burned the brush of some a little
cloudy all day. I got 2 pigs to Prescott
M. S. C. W.

11. 47. 6 3/4 M. it rained a very little this AM
Cloudy all day. Mr. Shankel punched
in shed from 9 AM set out grape cutting
& then chopped pine limbs. Same as yesterday
Cloudy all day. we killed the true throat
rooster. Call of Jockey Tyler of two
Shankel for Charley. Letter of a Petrie

Room 48. 6 2/4 M. Tuesday
All day in shop. put steel plate in
fluo show. I made 2 Clevises & mms belts
it rained hard all last night & all this
day. Charley made stois in his shop.
The creek in considerable water. Charley

13. 42. 5 1/2 M. Thursday
Cloudy. Chopped pine limbs. Charley
making fence at Pylus. Call of Mr
McCabe our school teacher
& commenced riding at Mr. Cole's place (Morgan)

14. 40. 5 8/4 M. Friday
All day burning brush & grubbing
pigs cleaning up new ground etc. Cloudy
day. I set pigs out

Sunday February

15th 40. 57th My head home pine limbs & legged up the old dead pine in the Harwood on our field. Cloudy all day. The day was very fresh. Taylor commenced rearing at 4 PM fine & slow. Mr. Nichols finished farming the old hay yard.

16th 41. 62nd Mr. Charley helped me roll up the pine logs then he had his pigs on clover & finished lining up the pine rubbish. I became very tired. I went to preaching this. On it a little cloudy.

17th 46. 60th Monday
 Rained and shower last night & drizzled a little this

Dimensions of Pack Saddle

- 1 Top Saddle Strap 4 1/2 feet
- 4 Braces to the about 15 inches each
- 4 Small Straps 10 inches each
- 8 Pieces 2 inches each
- 2 Straps with rings underneath 3 inches each
- 4 Leathers 8 x 10 inches

My back a little gotten I feel bad headache, Colley this or my did not come home

Tuesday
 My back part of lot I let the pigs out but got back this

Sunday Feb 9 1879

Room 9. 4th 47 M. Came home from my
 last night sleep. This the same as the
 lasted by 10 or 11 came down and got
 dressed. I worked in shop to find
 old saws off of the old wagon. By the end of day
 still feel bad. Cloudy all day P.M.

Room 10 Monday
 4th 64 M. All day chopping pine limbs at
 Macintosh. Charley gone to Mr. Pylas to run wagon.
 Mr. Prescott. I burned the brush of some a little
 cloudy all day. I had supper by Prescott
 M.S.C.W.

Room 11. 4th 63 M. it rained a very little this. P.M.
 cloudy all day. I should punch
 in shed home. I P.M. set out grape cutting
 I then chopped pine limbs. Same as yesterday
 cloudy all day. we killed the fine black
 rooster. Call of Jockey Taylor of two
 shovel for Charley. Lettie of a bottle

Room 12. 4th 62 M. Tuesday
 All day in shop. put steel plate in
 the shoe. I made 2 levis. Minnie belts
 it rained hard all last night & all the
 day. Charley made stoves in his shop.
 the creek very considerably water. Charley

13. 42. 57 M. Thursday
 Cloudy. I chopped pine limbs. Charley
 making dinner at Pylas. Call of Mr
 Mc Cabe our school teacher
 I commenced roping at Mr. Clegg's place (Thompson)

14. 40. 58 M. Friday
 All day burning brush & grubbing
 pigs. Clearing up new ground etc. Cloudy
 day. I at pig out

Sunday February

15th 40. 57th Mr. [unclear] home pine limbs & laged up the old dead pine in the Harrowed on [unclear] field. Cloudy all day. Halcyon work first Taylor commenced rearing at 4 PM fine & slow. Mr. Nichol finished fanning of the old hay & garden.

16th 41. 62th Mr. Charley helped me clear up the pine logs then he had his pigs on clover & finished clearing up the pine rubbish. I became very tired & went to preching this. On its a little cloudy.

Monday

17th 46. 60th Rained good shower last night & drizzled a little this. Mr. D. Ploughed a little in sun field in the garden spot. I Mr. new ground & bore harrowed & got next to Sunday morn. Charley mending his boots. D. muddry spots in ploughing.

Tuesday

18th 38. 70th Mr. Loued & harrowed rice at supper edge the new ground. Then I laged for Turnips & Peas & Mr. Planted them. Charly to Taylor its a lovely day. Alice I bumped her head on the letter stove. Planted peas & Turnips at 7 PM.

Wednesday

19th 47. 8th All day ploughing back at little geten I feel very lame. Also a bad headache. Call of this & smart. Our poor pig did not come home last night.

Thursday

20th 36. 78th All day ploughing back part of lot beautiful day. I let the pigs out & put that Log Boar come back in Mr.

Friday February 21 1879

Saturday 22nd 35th 72nd All day seeding back part
 of our field at side, a little rye & wheat in the
 little hole next to brush fence between Bradley
 & Niles key to Mr. G. Hunt Ho \$5.00
 I took over on sled a little cludy
 I shut the pigs outside.

Sunday 23rd 34th 72nd
 All day Ploughing new ground for Rays.

Monday 23rd 36th 77th
 I finished ploughing the new ground
 I commenced seeding rye. Phoebe
 Call & Mrs. Prescott & Mrs. Phelps
 Charly took pigs up to flat under plum
 heally worked in yard garden & at
 got Kerasens & Gallo.

Tuesday 24th 40th 78th
 Mr. L. smoothed over the rye sown yesterday
 & then fixed up plough wheel then commenced
 ploughing in the old lot or bottom land
 of Mrs. W. Cobe we drew an agreement to
 commence school next Monday March
 the 30th

Wednesday 25th 36th 77th
 All day ploughing. Charly came home
 from Taylor's.

Thursday 26th 39th 78th
 All day ploughing
 Charly & Mr. worked about here & Dan
 Gunking Elders near by prep

Thursday Feb 27 1879

27 41 11 8 2 4 All day ploughing

Charly got a horse of Mr Teyler & went to Mr Miller's place to help with farming at a few days

Call of Mr Mc Cole brought the outfit of garments. Friday

Plow 28 42 63 7 Unfinished ploughing lot

at hay prep then commenced seeding the same. My patent harrow did not do so well as I could wish so I changed to the old double D.

Seeding 400 lbs

Quite a breeze sprung up & brought fog with it. I feel very bad by limbs & the cow full. At night cleared off sand 400 lbs

March 1st Seeding 30 64 63

Saturday

All day seeding & harrowing. Mr 200 lbs of 2 1/2 1/4 little cloudy all day and a big frost. Do not feel well could not sleep last night so much pain

28 42 62 4 Sunday Total 7 24 2 49 5 63

Call of Ontario Call of Long

Mr 100 lbs of the fine hay prep. lot fine breeze. Call of and in the afternoon. Call of Long Mr Curney

Plow 3 32 62 4 They Pleas

Mr Sher put plow then started out to plough on upper lot, it ploughs hard. Call of Ontario Mr Curney brought me some Peas. He planted some in yard. They at the I took some large hay to Mr Curney

40 42 62 7 Tuesday

Rain

Unfinished ploughing a little. I sowed & sowed & harrowed it. I sowed bellence ploughed ground on main lot. Mr Curney did it in evening. Little cloudy all day. Geo Burford called on me in field

Wednesday March 5th 1879

Rain

5. 50. 58 M It commenced raining yesterday at 4 or 5 P.M. Slow & steady in a calm until about midnight rained heavy & continued until about 8 this M. I sent packages to Nettie by Stage P.M. I ploughed one sharp plow set this M. school report of Buellet

6. 45. 48 M Thursday

Rain

Commenced raining about 4 P.M. & soon came heavy & this M. at 8 rains very hard wind & I cold. The old Harmon did not come home last night. But come late this M. Sto now 10 M the rain just turned down in good earnest all day steady. I made me a pair of lines for the out of fact post trap. Creeks & river quite high

7. 44. 47 M Friday

Rain

It commenced raining at 10 P.M. ploughing & at 11 commenced raining. I by 3 P.M. set in heavy. I took 8 doz Eggs to Mr Fairman, call of Mr Nichols. Made a singletue that is shaved off a little of make brought over here, ran through to Snow. one Mr Nichols truck & shall to Cleo & Co of Geo. Burford after a little shoe the rest, Pastor of Nettie all well. Also a letter of Ella all well,

8. 36. 58 M Saturday

Rain

It snowed in the valley a little last night but the mountains are all covered with snow. I saw this M. at 8 it's mixed with snow & rain. I went over to Mr Nichols get Margans birds & feed it & also I ironed a couple trees for Mr Nichols

Rain

9. 42. 60 M

Monday Call of Mr Nichols also Kagnie on St. Brungate cow bell to have me make a copper in it. Mrs & I took a walk over the ranch, Call of Geo. Burford

1879

Monday March 10

107

10 32, 65th All day ploughing & harrowing
ploughed up the little Lucile. Packed wheat
Call of Ellen & Harry & Nichol & Henry Mc Burg

11th 36, 72th **MONDAY**

All day sowing & harrowing wheat upper
flat. At 200 lbs @ 20 lbs. Beautiful day.
I put out Squirrel Poison this morn. At the
I made Clapper in a cow belly for Mrs. Nichol

Poison
fruit
400 lbs
320
80

12th 36, 72th **Tuesday** finished the piece that ploughed
All day ploughing in upper flat
Beautiful day. Call of Saul & Agnes steps
all night. I have felt sick all day. C. J. P. C.

Plow
Saul & Agnes
C. J. P. C.

13th 38, 83th **Thursday**

All day ploughing. Call of Morgan & Nichol
Come by at this hour. Says they are all well,
for 2 weeks yet.

14 41, 82th **Friday**

At finished ploughing upper flat. At the school
some measure in straw burner ground & P. M.
Commenced sowing, it's a little cloudy here
200 lbs wheat

Plow
Sowing

15 38, 76th **Thursday**

Quite windy all day. At 150 lbs
wheat & 50 wheat & 25 Ry

wheat 15
620
200
750
50
25 Ry
1045

I harrowed it in morn. Smothered it. Clara
went to Smacks after snow bairn plants.

Finished
Sowing

I finished sowing upper flat. Clara
went to Smacks got some Troubinus

16 40, 76th **Monday**

At 150 lbs I put in about 75 lbs Barley
opposite Sunday night. Call of Antoinette Mallo.
Also gone to S. J. L. This finishes sowing

1879

Monday 16 March
(continued from previous page)

16 Cal of Mrs Taylor & Mrs Yeobling
Ellen Ella & Corie & Nichol & Nell Knifed
Amenda Taylor come home with Oliver & Hys
all night they also went to preaching

17 42 74 AM Monday

(most of the day harraining in corn field
Col of Antimo Mello & set 2 shoes on his
horse for him

18 46 58 AM Tuesday

Rain
Hay

AM Sharped plow then headed manure
out of Stoblan garden then PM Planted
some peas covered with plow & little harrow
then took Hermt 150 lbs hay 2.25

Settled
with Mr
Lainore
due \$3.20

Rain set in about 2 PM rained quite hard
for a while then held up till night wind
most all night a fine one I got our bill
of Lainore sold him 8 doz Eggs got 2.00
Coffin Lett of Ella Settled with Lainore

Err
Settled 19th

due him \$3.20 Clara menten & got some cut
betting I set 4 shoes on old Gimp for
Mr Nichol & made him a cap ring & tubs
4 shoes off of his old mare he hauled his
pickets home. Err shoing & Settlement

Rain

Made Wednesday the 19th instead of Tuesday

19 45 54 AM Wednesday

It rained most all last night & a little the
day I set 4 shoes on old Gimp made a cap
Link took 4 shoes off of old mare & Nichol
hauled his pickets home he brought me some
old Lromy I settled with Mr Lainore
due him \$3.20 Comenced keeping a soap
boob Looks like rain this evening

1879
Thursday March 20

109

Rain 20 44, 62 A.M. It rained most all night & part of this P.M. at the call clear I worked in Shop & set plow & etc. Stoney most all day,

21 48 38, Friday
Rain
Plow
It Showered most of P.M. I have now commenced ploughing Corn ground. I broke point off of plow fixed it at the end also upset belt heads to plow. P.M. finished getting the garden part in order.

22 50 60 A.M. Saturday
Plow
All day ploughing Corn ground. A few drops of rain occasionally. Cloudy all day. Cleared off P.M. I finished the Island with the 2 big trees on both little point off of plow.

23 46 70 A.M. Sunday
Good
Nettie
Plow
I fixed picket fence chicken tight, also sharp plow point that broke off yesterday grazed my back. Clara & Alice gone to Presetts on a visit beautiful day just a very little cloudy. Charley & George & Nettie came home this P.M.

24 44 6 P.M. Monday

Call of Miller
Set 2 Shas
A little cloudy. I ploughed 2 hours, then George took my horse & wagon I went to Mr. Crooks with Nettie & Mary. Mrs. Smart sent me a fine maping miller. Call of Antonio Miller I set 2 Shas fishing. I hauled off the bush of pasture, mole with John. Charley done the cooking baked the bread & etc.

March 25, 1879
Tuesday

Cont, 25 47^u 7.5^h. Mr George & me attended. Cont.
 Will Hand Laimous & Co. P.M. Ploughing
 Constitution & Pette. Called on Mrs Prescott & Mr Parker.
 Shey Ma visited the School. Gen next over home
 & Charly went hog hunting.

26^u 46^u 70^h Wednesday
 All day ploughing corn ground. Charly came out
 Desx for Mr Johnson.
 George & Pette started home this AM.
 its a little cloudy all day. About 4 P.M.
 North wind blew very hard & cold.
 a few drops rain fell & then cleared off all cold.

27^u 30^u 67^h Thursday
 Frost quite a heavy frost killed all sprouts
 All day ploughing set in corn field. Charly
 Boots sold & Desx. Eggs got pair boots. then worked
 at desk for Mr Johnson.

28^u 44^u 79^h Friday
 All day ploughing corn ground.
 Charly at desk. its a warm day.

finished 29^u 45^u 93^h Saturday
 Ploughing. Unfinished ploughing corn ground.

30^u 46^u 8 P.M. Sunday
 P.M. I went to town to get pair pants 1.25
 called girls & Henry & Johnny
 AM turned down a big pine tree. its a little cloudy &
 dont feel well. Charly not well. I went
 over to town. Late P.M. Monday

31 50^u 65^h Tuesday
 Charly grubbed brush. AM up at board fence & P.M.
 Sleds hunted peas etc. Charly sick for
 gave Pecker an order of \$30.

April 1st 1879

Monday

Monday
Rain

1st 4:50 AM Mr F. M. S. Day
Mr Chapel & Grubed a pasture tract &
adjoining & up set partition fence. Mr
Thos Tom & I went down to present
for Err this month Wednesday &
Shed off a notch. Took horse & shoe &
put a middle chip on his single tree and
at Little Lewis & Co. 1/2 Syrup Salt & Sugar

2nd 6:20 AM Tuesday Wednesday

Tuesday

A little cloudy all day. Charly chopping
wood. I grubed brush & I plowed
the fence. Mr. I found fence down where
someone went through with a horse.

Wednesday

April 1st Tuesday

Rain

1st 4:50 AM It rained hard most all night
& part of today a splendid rain rained the
creek. I set a Schooner & Nicks horse to
I put a middle chip on a single tree for
Alicia went home with Amanda Taylor

Last evening a little off 1/2 Gall Syrup
1 lb (Sugar 25 Salt) Wednesday

2nd 4:60 AM I grubed brush & I plowed
around fence with Tom P.M. it's cloudy &
a few drops rain fell Charly chopping wood

Plow 3rd 4:70 AM Thursday

Colf

Cloudy all day & a few drops rain. Charly
chopping wood. I ploughed up set board fence
& Charly helped me log up a lot of wood
Vasey has a fine young heifer calf
this AM

Friday April 4th 1879

Rain 4th
Took
Capt Smith's
Child

Rained
Hard

Rained a fine shower last night. Charley went over this AM to help Eugene Esqu dig a grave for the daughter of Capt Smith of the Mill, died with diptheria. It still looks rainy. Morgan & Nichol just passed here on route to help dig the grave was buried 10 AM. I feel sick all day did not work, it just hound down rain today great as high as any time this winter.

Wagon to
Feyler

Thursday
Cloudy all day. Ploughed & Charley chopped wood in Johnsons grant. Call of Mrs Taylor after our wagon to haul some wood. I still feel very unwell. Samuel Hogue came to see us & stays all night. Charley & Nichol went with him to our neighbors to spent the evening in singing.

Samuel

Mr. Ph

Friday
Oh! Clearing land to spring plough. I P.M. of it again. Call of Mrs & Katey Nichol & Henry McCarry. Call of Mrs Johnson son & Andy in wagon also Mrs Laimore, John O. Thob. Mr Laimore & books here I got the one called Goss of the bible & a letter to Jesus Christ. Willis Prescott stays all night with us.

Wagon
Snow

Saturday
All day ploughing. It rained heavy all night & in the morning turned to snow 2 inches deep, but the sun came out & soon melted it all off. It still cloudy all day. Gen Burford got our wagon to haul Mrs Feyler some wood. Charley helped him.

Tuesday April 8 1879

Plow 8 33 61 1/2. Am ploughed the piece below post and
brush fence. P.M. fixed fence to feed pigs in
ect. Charly chopping stove wood across the road

9 40 68 1/2 Wednesday

Plow Gate 11
Am commenced ploughing on little
plot back of field. Charly made a gate in
brush fence. Called on Mr Nichols who
was ploughing. I had a faint spell today
alone

10 45 58 1/2 Thursday

Grass on Hill All day ploughing back of field. Charly
all day. Charly chopped wood. Called on
Gen. Ma & Benton. Called on Mrs. Hall to get
his sister to come to school

11 40 59 1/2 Friday

Room Sick I had a 2 hours hot chill during the night & feel
very unwell. Still I ploughed the 1st but
P.M. was unable to labor. It rained & snowed
last night but this. Am melted all off in the
morn.

12 42 60 1/2 Saturday

Shop Sick I was very sick all night & all this day
high fever. We went over to Mr Nichols & got me
some butter, milk & Mrs. Johnson came here
with her & stayed all night with us. Mrs. Johnson
& I stayed all night with us also

13 46 60 1/2 Sunday

Room Sick I was very sick all night with a fever
& feel quite bad today. Mrs. Johnson & Clara
& Charley & Sam. Wagner all went to
Sunday School. Alice is too unwell to go
(Mrs. Johnson went home but Mr. Collett & Mrs. Vetro & Saylor
am very sick & bed)

1899

Monday April 14

Rain

14. 49.60 AM It rained steady from yesterday until about 10 this AM then cleared off. Charley went to Mrs Nichols for Butter milk for me. Mr Nichols called to see me this AM we got a dose of Dr Browns medicine yesterday of Mr Loringe

15. 48.60 AM I M. S. Day
All day sick Charley checked

Visit School

16. 49.64 AM Wednesday
I still feel very much I went over to town & over to Nichols took dinner with them gave Mr N \$3.25 to get potatoes & 50 and him on a lock. I also visited the school

17. 49.72 AM Thursday
I visited Mrs Jones I took dinner with them had some nice fresh butter. I also together with Sub Buford. M. W. Thompson & Mortage on Jones property to Loringe for a dept. \$300.00 I got 4 tin cups @ 25 St Soap for school house

Burn

18. 52.13 AM Friday
I still feel very much fixed Mr Nichols do have Cellon & Charley shot perch etc. I also smoked out several squirrel holes a Lock came to our stable & I got on him & rode him over to town Letter of Mr N

Rain Kennedy

19. 43.54 AM Saturday
Cloudy all day & Rain at intervals I went over to town. - Net 1 Gal wine @ 50 1 Net Kennedy \$150

Sunday April 20, 1879

474 Rain 20, 44, 5 2 Pm Rained most all night & thunders - ed hoild ect. today its clearing off & cold & windy Still full of mite murell. Charley & Alice gone to Sunday School

Monday 21, 33, 6 7/8 M. M. W. I the afternoon, went over after cows at Pichels wash little for me to make soap Charley went with men then I moved Lamin on to the Kegner house till noon. Charley worked in Shop. Lovely day.

22, 34, 6 8 M Tuesday I went back & finished ploughing the little plot back of field. I got hurt on my way back sled caught on a stump & threw me out hurting my back very bad I finished by 11 & was full very bad.

23, 42, 8 0 3 Wednesday I settled with Mr. Beland & Tom I wagon + took 2 men down to the Enterprise Mine got \$73.00 I settled with Mr. Allen on school ect. I set wood him for pens 75 ct. Beland due for lumber \$240 he pd me the out in cash Charley at age price I should pd for fence ect.

24, 46, 8 2 P Thursday I commenced spring ploughing the moleni pasture field. Charley burned off the brush its a warm day I dont feel well. I took up to Pichels before home before breakfast. Alice stayed all night with Estelle & Mary. Clara went to a Nichols got milk

Friday April 25th 1879

25 48 86 m All day ploughing. I don't feel well at all. Charley made 2 benches to saw timber on & I went to school to help. Sing. It was very sultry & hot in the am but at 11 is a little cloudy & a little breeze.

26 48 82 m Saturday

finished
Ploughing

All day ploughing finished in pasture lot. I also sharpened plow 2 times having broke small bit of the point on rocks. Charley made grass dwe to Sellar. Lovely day. The Teacher started for Yosemite. Am. J. Kelly

27 47 82 m

Pette's
Gauge

George & Pette come up in their wagon. We all went to Mrs. Nichol's in

28 48 80 m Sunday

All day sewing out rails for picket fence front yard. Gene went off on a little ride. Charley making the picket fence. Pette washing

29 46 80 m

All day getting out timber 8 x 8 - 16 long for wharves at bay. Pette Charley helped me. He had the headache bad all day a Wednesday

30 48 82 m

Chas
Sick

I hauled chips with Jim & Pelly. Charley sick did not work.

Thursday May 1st 1879

1st 48 7/4th All day Charley & me getting out hewed timbers to the house & meager I bought some sticks

2^o 50 7/4th

Friday

Mr. Ph delivered 300 lbs they were 40 cent I hauled him a load of wood 1 1/4 tons then dug out some coal out of an old coal pit. Mr. Lester sharpened grub bars for Jones at my shop. I pm we hauled 1 pine log I hewed it out. Saml Heague come here he went to Bufrds party. Charley & Albin went in our wagon drove a Kelly & Selam.

3^o 40 7/4th

Saturday

Mr went to town marked Postals for harness forks then we went back of ranch got shaft for whine pm hauled in the bolloner of hay stuck in to stable. Council the bedmies with us then back to town. Mr Hermit pd me \$2.50 balance due \$2.00

4th

Sunday

All day about home. Putting about 200 the year Ypsomite Stags come in first timber or trap pm I went to town, I dried 2 pairs shoes 20¢.

Monday

Charley's 5th 44 1/4 68 1/4 All day hewing timbers at house excepting Mr Johnson 2 hours spent in town. I not feeling well Charley helped me I Mr Johnson on the road I he stays over night with us. @ Little Clinch

Tuesday May 6th 1879

6th 41. 66h Little Clondy all day
I hauled timbers with 3 horses & Charley & M working at them. Charley helping Mr Johnson on road. I sharpened 2 picks for him this Am. Good breeze all day. Nettie thru a box of goods of George from Fresno City.

Election 7. 47. 54h Wednesday

Cloudy Mr I voted for the New Constitution, got salt licks at 50. P.M. I hauled up a trap post or hay prep its quite Clondy all day. looks a little like rain

38. 62h Thursday

Gap. Am to town get Looking glass of Allen for Schulhouse. P.D. cash for it \$1.00 then Charley & me hauled out timber should have 1 Post. At M Charley went to Schul house to sing. I hauled 2 Licks with 1 L Hay 30 lbs Charley cut a little Hay Johnson buy Hamit & Pandifer the hay \$4.50 I put 15 1/2 lbs buy of Hamit 1.25 due that
Gee come 26 at me I M Johnson stayed over night with us. George W. Come home P.M. Paid Linnac \$5.00
Palmine \$5

9 33. 62h Friday

Raye day I hauled 2 agb timbers hauled one of them Charley & M from home at he he went to Schul house to practice singing its a fine Cool day I also burned brush in road in front of our pasture Yesterday we cut some reed to feed. I sent for roke & Charley from Phelps. Sold their 100 lbs reed

Saturday May 10, 1879

Rem 10 40. 48 AM It rained & hailed a little this AM and at the clear again Samuel Wagner came late last night I left just before Mr. Colby Roy Gould & Mr. Coburn & Charly went to school here with them I stayed at the timber a little at house

11 33. 70 AM

SUNDAY

we all attended the temperance meeting & then a splendid lunch. Picknick & large turn out all seemed to enjoy themselves. George & one Amey, went to the mill after lunch. I went over to town

12 39. 74 AM

Monday

We fixed stove damper then hauled 2 Wood or chips with Kelly & Tom. & P & L Stone wood for the amt \$1.25 I & Roye went to house for our own fuel Charly moved Roye. I hauled 2 Roye hay to house & a load wood from back field Mr. Charly & Elmer some brush.

13 5 29. 80 AM

Tuesday

All day repairing brush fence I first timed down a big pine tree & Charly went at once at fence we worked Kelly & Tom. Mr Johnson stayed over night its a very sultry hot day.

14 53. 70 AM Wednesday

first we we finished repairing the brush fence then I ploughed in garden with Tom & P & L Blue with Kelly & Tom & little P. Lewis. After supper went to town with Johnson.

first

Put Kelly Property assessed

Thursday May 15 1878

gross hay 15th 39th 70th All day ploughing
 corn ground with 3. I sold about
 300 lbs of 4th first thing this morn. Charley
 mowed Rye on a reaper. Mr Johnson
 came home to dinner. Sent notice to our School
 of a public meeting to be held next Saturday evening
 I got 9 lbs Bacon of Laimme 1.44

16th 36th 70th Friday
 Mr finished ploughing the Island & P
 home fixed out for potatoes & ran smooth over
 old ground. Andy Johnson called
 brought a name for me to put a staple in
 Charley at Pumps & Coat 8.15 or
 Mr Johnson & myself after supper
 went to the Store

17th 45th 64th Saturday
 we hauled 2 L Rye hay in it but
 a little like rain. Cloudy & windy, sprinkled
 a few drops. Rye Hall spends the day with
 Charley. Peter & her ma gone to visit
 Mrs Johnson. We rode to Lash & Peter
 rode a Kelly. I planted a few spuds
 cloudy & raining after supper. Mr Johnson
 & myself went to town to attend a meeting
 to appoint Constable & Justice of peace
 to be elected here after we chose Hermit
 for Constable. Mr Johnson Justice
 it rained fast over way home

18th 48th 52th Sunday
 Rained most all night & at times hard
 fall this morn. Mr Johnson
 went to town preaching at 10 AM
 & PM it clear day at intervals

(To Pumps & Coat)

Rain

Monday May 19, 1879

Rain 19

45.60 It Rained all night & at times quite hard. I must part of the Old I sold Hunt 300 lbs of Hay \$4.50 being the last of the old Hay & also took him a load of Rye Hay new 2.50 I took them out 50. I sold 6 doz Eggs to Hunt \$2.00 I saw & talked with Mr. Land last morning

Tuesday

20
11 AM
21
11 AM
Rain

AM we cut & hauled a load of spine poles then I made fence around chicken house & all chorthis AM but about 9 it amended clouding up again did not rain last night

Wednesday

11 AM 6 PM it Rained a heavy shower. AM I still looks rainy I fixed little plow with a hopper to plant corn our pigs got in of rebel field. PM I worked at bridge for hay feed door. A piece of Iron & Cole flew in by eye I pains me very much

Thursday

22

AM ploughing corn ground with 3 horses & 2 shes rain at AM looks very much like rain coming. Mr Johnson came to breakfast Mr Charley has gone to help him work on the road. they buy their dinner with them

23

Friday

All day I ploughing corn ground, its a little cloudy but pleasant. Charley & Thuser gone to work on the road & from valley Mr George came home this evening

Saturday May 1879

24th 37th 78th *Chain* I put of Linnore the Chain for key prep, Steel horse rope, I commenced running it over Cam ground, I finished it & planted five spuds. Call of Mr Fuller after 3 doz Eggs \$1

25th 50th 78th *Monday* I planted 60 lbs of Shingles, I finished up the little key that's cut, I cleaned out stable etc. Call of Mr Keell & Mr Johnson

26th 47th 68th *Monday* *Planting Corn* All day planting Corn, Charly & the men use Tom & little Plow, the little one first I looked near the stable is coming up nice, Mr Johnson took dinner with us, then went to Charly Nichols to fix the road, we worked until 8 P.M. I finished

27th 50th 72th *Tuesday* All day smoothing over the corn field Charly in his shop, Call of Mr Fuller after 3 doz Eggs \$1 & 2 duck rings 25^{ct} Charly went to town after pump & iron eggs.

28th 51st 63rd *Wednesday* *Corn* I went to town, get pump finished & planted them, Call of Margaret Nichol I gave him our camping brick, I found a fine shower, Mr & Mrs I finished running it over Cam ground. *Shape Margaret Left* Linnore I put the rope at \$15.00 *Chain*

\$26.00

Thursday May 29 1899

36 329
Charley
annuel

52 70 M I turned down on big piece up
near partition fence I fell one I returned
it up I had beautiful day a little cloudy
I commenced a hay trough Charley rode
atelly to Grain Valley he is not well,

Friday

37 329
S. Regue

53 76 M I cut a little grass in road on
Creek bank I pulled it then hauled log
with sleds Tom for a hay trough I
made it I fixed it ready to feed in
Samuel come late I tried to head from
Mr. Hill

Saturday

38 329
Anne
Stove

54 86 M I cut grass I planted corn E side fence
set me lot hay prep doors in ready to finish
I had worked at the house I Charley at
the wood work of the doors. Collyer
McCabe its very warm

Sunday

we moved the stone cut in Am this is
a terrible sultry hot day. Collyer Mrs. Perkins
stayed to dinner I had called & Nettie went off for
a ride with them I puttered about house
George Bonifant

Monday

55 98 M All day I am busy
moad to down Collyer Mr. Johnson the Belier
with us, Gary come home lostening
Charley went hunting the old
Law I went to Mr. Purford
they gave them a map of new I put

Tuesday 1879

3 56. 10th All day in shop at prep doors
 Mowing Charley commenced mowing ry. spot
 Fire fence. Jerry went to the mill
 Mower (me) returned at 11. Call of Mr. Crooks
 after a horse rode. I could not accom-
 -ode her. James & Smoot came after the
 Mower at 11. it's a little cloudy & sultry.
 4 58. 9³⁰ Charley mowed after supper till
 4 58. 9³⁰ Wednesday

All day at hay prep doors. Charley
 helped me. Mr. S. & P. he went
 to town to work for Hunter & Kipler
 it's a little cloudy & very sultry.

5 55. 8³⁰ Thursday

Schooling posted notices for school election
 at Alice of Lynette. Also made up the
 Johnson School census must be
 fine & piece today. Charley mowed
 for Kirkling Mr. & Mrs. buying
 150 Clora & a steinment to Haskins
 Luists horseback. Mr. Johnson came
 here before breakfast this morn.
 150 Luists expected for Yosemite

6 51. 14th Friday

Got Buford
 Catches Mr. Johnson stayed all night with us
 (old son) Charley mowing for Buford Catches
 All day at home & plow farm to
 Hay prep, it's quite windy & ple-
 Beans sort. all day. Charley also
 (cucumbers) planted a few Beans & Cucum-
 bers around the spring.
 So gas old son got out again

Saturday June 7 1879

7¹¹ 48¹¹ 72¹¹ Mr Charley went with Mr Taylor
 & our wagon to find a scuttling for
 tongue to Mower, we first hauled some
 pine timber for pulp. I saw
 some logs came fast & right. I hauled out
 Mr Johnson's truck of timber & hauled several
 out to the pulp. it is pleasant day,
 & 48¹¹ 75

Mr Hibbs) All day putting up pulp
 Mr & Mrs Johnson came here
 I stayed all night. All our folks
 attended the Political meeting at
 Schukline Mr & Mrs Ruff & Little
 & Mrs came to see us in their buggy
 9¹¹ 46¹¹ 75¹¹

Sunday

Old) All day at pulp Mr Hibbs went
 to town Mr & Mrs Hibbs & the
 to ride in our Hibbs' Buggy to Taylor
 & Nichols & Charley took a scuttling
 to Mr Taylor & made a tongue to Mower
 & Mr started the machine a little, he also
 drove Mr Taylor's old saw home that got
 in our field. I mowed a little barley
 after supper.

Monday

10¹¹ 45¹¹ 62¹¹ Mr Hibbs & I visited the School
 I brought home Mrs Nichols' churn
 & milk bucket & loaded it to Charley
 Mr Cobe put a new bottom in churn. It rained
 all night with a sprinkle. Rain
 Charley took Churn & Bucket
 home to Nichols. Mr Cobe stays
 over night

Wednesday June 11th 1879

11 52nd 6th Still Cloudy but no rain
I hauled in 2 sled loads hay & hauled some sleds
out to prep. then I worked at & finished the
platform & put up the long beam. Cherley went
to Taylor's. Mr & Mrs made pulley to hay sleds
I also went to town to see Lorraine to buy the
hay. I reset front shoes of Mr. Kirk's horse
Mr & Kirk's family to be dinner with Mrs. Van-
ant. I then went to Agersons to stay all
night

my Kirk
& Charles
McCabe

12 51st 7th

Thursday

All day at prep. Mess Johnson &
Kirk to be dinner with us. After dinner
Mess Kirk & McCabe went to visit
Paul Hague. School is a fine
day. Charley went to Taylor's to
mow with the machine

13 52nd 8th

Friday

Mr Kirk
returned
Horse broke

All day at prep. mended a little. Nettie &
Mrs Kirk came home. Mr. Call of 26
Winn after a screw driver. Little Dora
a little mowed. Mr Kirk & McCabe
& Paul Hague come back. Mr
Charley come home to make Taylor's
Horse broke

Letter of
Bromlet

14 55th 9th

Saturday

Mr Nichols big Colt got in
hig grain & we put fence up & fixed
fence. I got a few lines of Bromlet
yesterday. I hauled lumber for
Anna Saturday

Lumber
Call

Hor

Monday June 15th 1879

15. 36. 85th We all went to school but did not stay to preaching very warm. On but at the night a breeze. Mr & Mrs J come to dinner at the church, I went up to see Mr Taylor on his return and I went to see Mrs Linnore a little while and saw Henry Wilson at the Store

16. 44. 90th

MONDAY

Mr & Mrs J came to dinner at the Store. I went to see Mr Taylor on his return and I went to see Mrs Linnore a little while and saw Henry Wilson at the Store. I went to see Mr Taylor on his return and I went to see Mrs Linnore a little while and saw Henry Wilson at the Store. I went to see Mr Taylor on his return and I went to see Mrs Linnore a little while and saw Henry Wilson at the Store.

17. 32. 76th

Tuesday

Mr first fixed up the forge then fixing wood rake and cementing red Hadrell ect. It then also widened out shaves to steel rake and turned iron. Also fixed shaves under to steel rake of the duffer. Moved hay. Mr Hadrell & Thomas called to see us, Mr Y. stays all night

18.

Wednesday

All day at hay. Charley come home to show around ready for the machine ect. Mr Y. Left this. On in Stage

Mowing

Thursday June 19, 1949

Machine 19 54" 89 M we mowed with machine until 4 P.M. but could have finished before but cutter bar kept breaking every few rounds. Then Mr Taylor went into Mr Kobb's field at 2 P.M. I commenced raking with Wood raker. After supper I cut rakes. Mr Johnson come over to help us buying the rakes.

20, 60" 93, M Friday
Charley & Mr Johnson ground knives for the Cyclone mower. Then they hooked up hay & I raked. I finished raking. Oh, I did not feel well. Weather does Charley & me.

21, 58" 94" M Saturday
I mowed a little. Mr Tolleso Mr Jones and Mr to Mary Hooks 3.00
Charley & I mowed until bedtime. Mr Henderson stays all night. Call of Paul & Eugene & McBob.

22, 50" 80 M Sunday
All day mowing get Charley up to Taylor's & get the machine & mowed it so. Call pleasant day fine breeze. Mr & Sons. Little done left for Sunday this. Mr. Call of Mrs Taylor. We broke the cutter bar.

23, 45" 79 M Monday
M at 4 Charley got up & started the mowing. I finished our piece a little after 7 P.M. I & Charley at 10 P.M. Machine home. We get cutter bar fixed 7.50. Charley not well.

Mower
Mr Hib
Left us
Geo
Come
home

Tuesday June 24 1879

24 5 50 AM. I Am mowed a little & mowed the little corner ry adjoining the wheat & a road through the ry. Jenge came here yesterday & today they are going back after mowing & raked one hour. I raked up & shocked some.

25 6 0 AM. Wednesday Henderson Am first mowed bolonter of barley hay. Col of Wm Henderson we signed a petition to the President of the U.S for pardon. J. M. Benet, after mowing & shocked up the hay. Charly shocked some he is not well. I & J. M. I turned up shocks.

26 5 40 AM. Thursday

Am finished shocking up here then mowed a road through wheat, to haul W. Hay then Johnson finished the poles to hay press to build hay Henderson against. Then Charly helped me haul a load of wood & a little ry for chicken feed then we put rocks in wagon. Mr Johnson called this Am Mr Henderson also called trip driver with me. Col of Mr. Reynon

27 5 7 10 AM. Friday

Johnson & our friend Mr. Wm. Reynon stayed here over night with us. Last night, we hauled hay all day Mr Johnson helped us. A supper Hunt sent for Johnson we hauled 4 T. Hay 1 of Ry.

28 5 8 9 3 AM. Saturday

Am Home. I attended school meeting. re-elected. Mr Johnson & notes of a smart. we also engaged McCabe for 3/4 more to commence 14 that sale.

1879

Sunday Tuesday

29 58¹¹ 9¹¹ M I mended out the crop in the slough. My head aches I made out by report & posted school record book & I wrote to Judge Bailey to examine on the Friday I am Mr J. Amberton person to Fresno City after supper news to I got 1 Pair Ponto \$1.25 Corn \$1.50 allso 1 Comby & 1 Paul for Schulhens

30 58¹¹ 3¹¹ M

Monday

Cradle

Andrew Wood

All day Cradling rye & binding Charley went to Washins after Taylors Cradles we fixed it at first Call of a news paper agent Call of Andrew Wood stays all night

July 1¹¹ 57¹¹ 2¹¹ M

Mr Gash

Mr Gibens

Tuesday

All day Cradling & roping & binding Charley made a little tobb for Hicklin Call of Mr Gash Little Moses Saul Regue returned Frank Gibens brought

Saul a horse Wednesday
Mr Chodling finished & P M mowing the hollows of the rye for hay I overhauled my old trap & Charley brewed mutton
Supper & after supper I mowed & finished. Call of Mr Drew stays over night

finished Cradling

Call of Mr Drew

58¹¹ 2¹¹ M

Thursday

3¹¹ 6¹¹ 8¹¹ M I raked up the rye hay wheat & shocked it. Charley mowed Wheat hay Taylors 2 rows & pigs of manure grain. I eat supper & went out & then as long as I could see

Friday July 4th 1879

131

4th 54th 84th M On robed a head by then. Charles
Cooks quit Monday I went after hogs of Taylor
in our grain I I mowed. Colley sawing, and
after vegetables. I also mowed 70th
Crosby Charles did not work 8th Colley and
Johnson after Taylor's brood

5th 36th 95th M On robed with steel robed a little of Charles
Cooks mowed then he went after pigs that were
in the wheat I did not return. On, Pello
robed up some hay with wood robed
I 8th shocked up 200 of Charles
mowed Colley 8th returned an
hay fork I shocked hay after supper.

6th 58th 87th M On robed up all the wheat hay that was
cut I mowed a little. Charles fixing
pig pens etc fine breeze after supper
went over to Seymour Nichols he being
my sis. Alice went riding with
Nichols girl

7th 54th 81th M On robed
Charles mowed all day I I helped
I robed I shocked hay a fine cold breeze
Colley 8th painted ments wood hauled.

8th 52th 84th M On hawing corn most of the time
Cooks I robed hay Charles mowed most
of the day. I called on Mrs Nichols. On
he is quite unwell yet

Handwriting

Wednesday July 9 1879

9 55^u & 4^h M. Dr. Shrewed all but the little
 flat of Wheat that is quite green & very
 heavy. Charley hunting pigs with no
 success & Mr. I finished the work.
 Amanda Taylor stayed last night with
 us. Letter of Nettie & Ella yesterday
 all well & today sent us to Nettie

Thursday July 10

10 46^u & 7^h M. *Handwriting*
 we commenced hauling hay. Mr. Johnson
 came & helped us. I feel very bad today
 returned 2 L. M. & D.

Friday July 11

11 46^u & 8^h M. *Handwriting*
 Charley hauling hay & L. M. & Mr. Johnson
 came late. Mr. I helped haul 2 L. M. & D.
 then Hunt sent for him & did not return
 until supper. Sam Hague & Jewer
 returned. Charley shocked up the last
 hay. Mr. I

Saturday July 12

12 47^u & 2^h P. M. *Handwriting*
 Johnson All day hauling hay. Mr. Johnson called
 to town while we hauled 2 loads then
 returned. 1 L. M. & D. 3 L. M. & D. 5 P. M.

A. Ambrose came after Johnson & D.
 Mr. I & I went home after supper
 Sam Hague went to the mill.
 Call of Frank Gibens. Bought Poney
 56^u & 5^h M.

Sunday July 13

13. *Handwriting*
 (Went to big trees) Most all day jobbing about
 Charley & I went gous buying but
 no hogs got. Alice went to big trees
 with the Nichols girls. Lovely day
 some breeze

Monday July 14. 1899

Below

14. 6.0 & 7.00 All day hauling B. Hay finished
 9 L today total 3.6 L. Call of Matt Manafter
 Johnson but he didnt go over until after
 supper Call of Owen Wood with 4 animals
 to Hay \$1.50 Call of the farmer & Butler

finished
 13 L Hay
 36 F
 Andy
 1 wood 15.

61. 8.30 Andrew left the Am. & Charley
 went to Mr Burford to see about some pigs
 on his return fixed a place to stack the hay & fix
 shed ready for an feed hay & Johnson &
 I hauled the hay in & I help to
 stack it & then 13.00 to Mr Charley Tucker
 after Johnson, I got 5 W. H. for feed
 Mr. Hink wrote to Alice to come at once
 after supper I went to town to engage
 passage to Madara for Alice

Letter from
 Hink

Wheat hay

6.0 & 6.00 Wednesday

16. All day hauling wet hay for feed 14.30 AM
 1.0 Call of Mexican working pasture
 just before the Mr Johnson went to the
 store I got some kerosene for us
 Alice left this AM in N.S. Rail
 Steamer Madara to go to Harrisburg
 to Madara to live with Mrs Hink.
 I feel very ill today 1 L

Alice
 Left

17. 62. 9.30 Tuesday
 Mr Burford came up & I played our
 saws. Call of Doctor. we hauled
 3 L AM I 3 PM finished wheat hay
 Mr Johnson went home last night
 I returned this AM to breakfast
 we finished W. Hay 17 L total

Pigs

finished

Friday July 18, 1879

18th 59th 91th All day hauling rocks to the
 adfirming the heat say 3 L M & 2 3/4 by
 (Ambrose Johnson) Ambrose (come after Johnson at the
 finished Mr Johnson returned to help
 haul in 1st the last Charley & him hauled
 (Saul Sage) Corn & I took rock off of wagon. Coll of Saul
 "Sage" with his horse. Button that he got of Mr
 Nichols to ride

19 57th 83th Saturday

(Coll of Mc Cole) Mr I cut upper timber to Dennis's Stables
 Leathers to wagon & I put brake to wagon &
 seat in it, & then lugged around most of the
 as I feel very unwell. Mr Mc Cole called
 I stayed to dinner. Charley rode Saul's horse to Taylor's
 Johnson to breakfast & dinner only. I was taken
 quite sick, P.M.

20 56th 84th Sunday

(Margen returned) I was very sick all night & all this day
 Coll of Alg Hall & Mr Johnson to dinner
 Coll of Mr Nichols to dinner

21 52nd 86th Monday

My fever continued most all night
 & this. Mr I went to Mr Nichols to see Margen

22 58th 94th Tuesday

(Lettie of Alice) I spent most of the day over at town went
 there at times. Mr Lettie of Alice & I dined
 at Mr Kirk's house all right & it is a very hot
 day. Mr Johnson took dinner with us. Charley
 went to Taylor's. I some P.M.

23 62nd 97th Wednesday

Went to town mailed letters & I suff
 -ered all night with fever & a chill
 So I feel rather poor today. Late P.M. quite
 sick took Galvanine

Thursday July 24 1879

24th 54. 9 8 1/2 Little Cloudy On a very warm night. I did not rest much. Call of Ella & Nichols. After breakfast I worked at dinner box a little but I feel very bad all day. Charley went to town to get me some thing that I like relish. Call of Eddy Wood Call of Ella & Harry & Margaret Nichols. Call of a fruit peddler we feed his horses today. Also a Mexican 3 horses 75⁰⁰ of large hay

Call of Eddy Wood

25 57. 9 4 1/2 Friday I still feel very weak & unwell I worked at dinner box a little but 50th Apples. Charley commenced helping Laymore make Phelps house. The Mexican tub breakfast with us. Saml Hogue come at dark. Mr. McCabe come a little later

Charley Coppenberg

Mr. McCabe

26 52. 9 6 1/2 Saturday I suffered with headache all night but about 9 AM got quite well but am very weak. ate a little at Mr. Charley Coppenberg for Phelps. its very warm. Charley quite unwell I AM unwell quit early I did not charge for 8 PM I went over to town in the coal cart

27. 53. 9 9 1/2 Sunday Am to store I get a few gifts from Nichols grab box 50 Call to him at Nichols Mr. Henderson came home with me I took dinner Saml Hogue returned at the Call of Mr. Nichols. After the dinner box I made him Saml Hogue left 8 PM got William Jones Saddle

Call of Nichols

Monday July 25: 1879

28th 54th 9 3/4 Call of Mr Burford & let him have my single block to put up in Nichols hay. I also went over there to show them how to rig it up. Charley at Phelps house. Beny Wood all night

29th 60: 100th Call of Mrs Day I went to Shaw tub shops & sent out tin for an Phelps house roof. Mr & Mrs went over & got the mail, amongst was a letter of a letter, Ed Wood & Beny tub dinner with us. I met Rev Newton I had quite a good argument on religion. Charley all day at Phelps house. Mrs Phelps & children moved up here to her new house.

30th 60: 100th Wednesday I rested quite well, but this Mr do not feel very well. I was over town most all day. Charley at Phelps house.

31st 59th 100th Thursday I went after Mrs Taylor & she went with me to Mrs Johnsons tub dinner with her. Mr Johnson came home at 1 P.M. then we all came on to Mrs Hookins & visited quite a while then came home, we got 4 1/2 lbs Honey of a peddler at 15th the Gave us Taylor some vegetables. Charley Phelps house.

Aug 1st 58th 102nd Friday Looks a little hazy. I went to town Mr Johnson came to dinner. Charley all day at Phelps house all day it's awful hot. I packed out my Bill if interesting to the Co. I went over to town after supper. Devil Hogue come home.

137
Saturday Aug 20, 1879

2^d 58th 102 I called to see Mr Nichols he is sick hence to town via Ching town got some ginger root. at town Mr Chases son gave me 2 apples. returned home & dipped bottom of my bedstead. Mr Johnson came to dinner Charley all day at one Phelps house. Harmer Wood stays all night with us so does Paul Hogue & McHale. Paul went to New London. Evn

3^d 38th 97th M Wnday
I dipped bottom to bedstead I went to town we got a sheep a stray its sick I think. Harmer & Charley went to see Nichols & Mr Isaac & Smokey day. Mr Hogue come to dinner & stays all night

4th 60th 99th M Mustal day in town. tub Mrs Phelps some peas & Bats & Ben to Mr Prescott Henderson came to dinner both him & Hogue left P.M. Late. I talked with most of the men about here in regard to electing an Lewis instead of Vermont. I put up a notice announcing Lewis as constable. Call of Mr B Prescott stays all night

5th 56th 97th M W Wednesday
I do not feel well as usual this morn. Charley went to see Taylors after a cow got a red cow & red calf. I went to town I loaned Mrs Phelps the bible abridged. I saw Mr Johnson about Lewis as constable.

Wednesday Aug 6, 1879

6 5th 9th AM All day putting up but
 I don't feel well at all, its very hot
 Howard I sent out some mail matter & let the
 Kidney nuts to school. Mr Johnson
 came to dinner, a horse belonging to the
 Mex men peddling fruit died here at our
 place last night. The Indians came
 I got it. Tom Johnson

John
 Holmes

7 5th 10th AM Thursday

John
 Holmes Tom Johnson stays all night
 with us last night. Came a buck had
 its cloudy. Mr Holmes spent the day
 with us. its a cloudy day. Holmes
 went home. After supper
 Charley digging potatoes

8 5th 12th PM Friday

Sam
 Hogue

All day putting up, Charley worked a
 little in shop. Made a cricket & Chum
 deker. Sam Hogue returned at 2^{PM}
 he got a school at Temperance Bluff
 at the church from Lewis County. Had
 Mr Holmes come over this PM again &
 went back after supper, we got letter of
 Ella all well.

9 5th 10th AM Saturday

Most of the day blacksmithing. I fixed
 off the single tackle block for Hopes
 Charley working in Prescotts yard.
 Sam Hogue went off at eleven AM
 to his school. its still very hot

139

Monday Aug 10th 1877

10. 64. 104th All day putting a boat
we first put up the Lattand key on the stocks
it's still very hot. Charley took the cricket
to Mr Nichols. Ma & I went to town called

on Mrs Phelps

Monday

Mexican Mr tub sled to town got 100 lbs Lard \$3 50
of salt \$1.50 also got an old wagon then Charley commenced
threshing the Rye. Call of grass its fear full but
I piled away the spuds. The Mexican peddlers
came this PM with 3 horses to rye hay.

12th

65. 104th Tuesday

Milk & I worked in my shop. Mr. Thubking came
for key pup & Charley all day threshing
rye its terrible hot. I went to town
PM & cut threads on 2 bolts for key pup
Mexican left only 50th Eddie & the milk

13th

66. 100th Wednesday

Mr blacksmithing Sunday off a brighten
Eddie Phelps came of the milkster
Charley all day threshing rye. I put

14th Smart

53. 102th

Thursday W. Hatemaking
Chicken house. All day. Call of
Smart No went to town with her
Charley cleaning 6 lbs rye

15

56. 102th

Friday

Ellas
(Chara)

Ma to town get a bet banded. I cut
a bush of fadder eat Charley cleaning
rye its very hot yet. Ma washing
Ellas & little Cloo came up here
at 3 PM we were in bed Mr. No. Hand
brought them up. Also Solo. Hand

1879

Saturday Aug 16

16th 58th 10th M I did not do much work today. Mr Robert Horrocks & Sister Sally went to the Mill this AM. Call of Paul Hogue & Mr Henderson say for breakfast & dinner & Henderson for dinner alone. Mr J M A S Purford called P M. I attended a political speech in town by Holmes & Sals & Grady

17th 60th 9th M Monday

I went to town this AM with the cows then I lay about most all day, we are looking for Mrs Phelps & Mrs Hanson. They came late P M. I carried her baby both to & from our place. Charley went off to read a book

18th 55th 9th M Tuesday

Bob
Horrocks
Charley
& Nettie

All day hauling out material for fence. I carried out the fence posts. Past 10 I commenced the fence. Bob Horrocks called from Mill Creek to Mr Sudeba, Horrocks & Charley went with him to Nettie's house to do some carpentering for Nettie. I hauled 2 L Lumber for Chinnerson. Ella got Charley a shirt

19th 50th 9th M Wednesday

Coal

All day at fence at hay prep. Mr hauled pig trough to cure. I went to town got a new axe for \$2. Mr Cestus & Son paid P M with our 20 shs for coal \$ 5.00 to be pd in hay. he made a main spring for Brohays rifle. I loaded his wagon with hay straw

Wednesday Aug 20th 1879

20 50th 90th AM. Ok dug potatoes at 9 PM, made a little stool fixed fence etc., did not feel well. Lovely day.

Peterson
M.M.

21 48th 88th Thursday
beautiful day fine cool wind, I don't feel very well. I worked at hay press & derrick, I also fixed up in handle

22 46th 83th Friday
Ok made time to derrick etc., the tubs for & Allen & little Clara to Foyles in wagon it's a cool lovely day, we tubs over Foyles saw corn & Beans, I saw Hogue come after we were in bed. I went after the folks at evening, I got 200 lbs hay rope. of Larinas 60 & 55 lbs flour

(Foy)
rope.

Cilly
W.C. 23. 52th 84th

23 54th 94th Saturday
Ok at derrick finished it. Mc Cabe came over to work in shop. Mc Drew came over. I gave Mc Cabe an order for \$30. I worked at hay press

(Mc Drew)

(Holmes)

24 54th 94th Sunday
Ella & her Ma went to preach, my Mr Holmes come over. She & I stayed to drink fine breeze but it's hot from that. I will be left 8 PM. after dark we all went to see Mrs Phelps

Mrs
25th 56th 100th M

25 56th 100th Monday
Ok went to town to see Mrs Phelps some corn to eat. Clara went with us Mrs Phelps gave her some candy & nuts. I cut some ladder etc. Mrs Hoas his pencil & Mr Ella & her went to see Baptist

(Washing)
Phy
Circled
C.H. Mr

Tuesday Aug 26th 1879

Spuds Mellons
26th 5th 9th 1st M. we cut our first Mellon of this year. Spuds & spuds the aphus are taking them. Storm is a little smoky looking & windy. In the but pleasant. Letter of St. Ottilie. Sa Pastor of Bramlet

Peas Eddies Poney
27th 5th 1st 7th 8th Wednesday
I pulled the peas & radishes for sad & cut some fodder. Eddie hitched his poney to the picket & she pulled it off from about a terrible rate. I caught her. Its a lovely cool day. I feel very lame all day.

Frost
28th 4th 0th 7th 9th Thursday
I filled bed tick & bed & made door to the partition in pig pen & put the little pigs in quite a frost. froze our garden & much of the corn. I cut some corn

Spuds Taylor Spuds
29th 4th 2nd 8th 8th Friday
I finished digging spuds. Mr Taylor called the Am I we ate a Mellon together. I cut corn & I finished digging spuds

30th 4th 6th 9th 8th Saturday
Most all day cutting corn. Its hot again. I let the little pigs out with the rest

31st 4th 8th 10th 7th Sunday
Mrs Phelps & I made hooks & staples to pig pen gates fine breeze but very hot. Mrs Phelps & Mrs Youson called. Late P.M. we went home with them. I but 3 milk with them

Monday Sept 11, 1879

1st 52.94th cloudy & windy I feel very weak not having slept any during the night. I made a nice amount of corn but I broke it in tempering it.
PM cut corn

2nd 51.95th Tuesday
Most of the day cutting corn. Call of S. S. Heague later.

3rd 52.96th Wednesday
Cut a little corn. Du. only I visited with Andy Johnson & Mrs Johnson they brought us some peaches & melons. I helped Andy fix his wagon seat.

Allen Smith
S. Heague let us judge in the election. Eddie did not come to the mill but I took Mr Allen some.

4th 52.96th Thursday
S. Heague came home this. About 5 o'clock I left for his school. Eddie came for milk this day. I cut corn. After dinner I threshed & cleaned & washed & seed in wash tub. Then I cut corn again. Quite a fine breeze. I don't feel well today. Eddie got milk from Mr. Mrs Johnson come with him & brought the baby with her.

5th 50.94th Friday
All day cutting corn faster. fine breeze all day. Little of lice. All well.

6th 55.90th Saturday
All day cutting corn faster. fine breeze. I don't feel well at all. Still I did lots of work.

Sept 18 1879

Sept 7th

Sunday West

Teathy Lewis Child

7 50: 8 4^h On to town talked with Mr Phelps & Ellen. Sunday a little smoky, but pleasant. Eddie came for milk this. Mr Teathy of Lewis Child by Diphtheria

Monday

Joseph Black

8 49: 9 2^h On All day cutting fadder. Eddie came for milk this. Mr Phelps not sleep much last night. After noon I went to town a little. Mr Phelps returned. Sent after our Joseph Black & grasses by grass. Charley returned at 1/2 & P.M. milk P.M. also

Tuesday

Mr Johnson

9 49: 9 10^h On All day cutting fadder. Mr Johnson came with Charley to dinner. we have big whirlwinds. Eddie & his little sister come over for milk P.M. both sun & fresh

Wednesday

10 49: 8 9^h On All day cutting fadder. Charley came helping a little before noon. My head aches. Call of Mrs. Phelps sister offer milk. Mr Phelps

Thursday

11 48: 9 7^h On All day cutting fadder. Charley helped me. I first went over to town. Call of Mrs. Phelps & Benson after the milk. Sunday We cut a sh...

12 57: 9 8^h On We cut a sh... tree back for line its very tough grass & some of the milk

1879
Saturday Sept 13th

B. 50:19 AM We worked up a decent cut for Shakes but its so very tough we gave up the bellmen. Old Y. Hutchinson called for W. H. Melbury.

14 55:19 AM Sunday

M. All prospecting for shingle timber. I rived out a few of yesterdays work. Its very warm even the wind is extra warm. Mrs. Pervis come after the mill this AM. Charley rode Jerry to Mr. Taylors. We found a shingle tree. 2 Ladies came after the mill after supper.

15 50:11 AM Monday

Fanny All day of getting out shingle timber. I fell a tree that kept well. Johnson called on Fanny McBray after the mill. Charley rode Jerry over to the hills to see Mr. Johnson about helping us to Morrow.

16 50:11 AM Tuesday

All day at shingle timber hauling. Letta rived at Mr. Johnson came at 9 AM. I helped Charley with the patent. Letta show me got of Besons. Charley McBray come after 6 chicks. My side Paris very much. Letter of Alice & Letta.

17 50:10 AM Wednesday

All day in shingle business. Johnson came at 10 AM. we moved to another tree having finished the first 5 cuts for Shakes. I got the New idgia in right elbow. Most killed me for several hours.

1879

Thursday Sept 18th

Indian 18 52. 9 9^h I Suffered terrible all night
 shot by with Rheumatism in right elbow,
 (Mr Baker) it's much better today but cannot
 (Celle Mrs) my arm yet. Indian block Bill
 (Phelps) shot last night in Sloom by Mike
 Baker, Celle Mrs Phelps & Eddie.
 I went over to town Mr Johnson came
 home with me to dinner then went to help
 Charley fella string tree. I also went
 to help on

19 49. 99 M Friday
 Mrs Most all day putting in get shakes
 (Scylar) Mr Johnson came out to help
 Charley get out shake timber Mrs
 (Celle Mrs) Scylar spent day with us.

20 49. 94 M Saturday
 (Celle) Mrs Ella & I ear Little Clara
 (Liftin) left in Stage for Nettie's house of a visit
 (S. Hegue) then to go home to paper town Charley
 (Mr) went to Iynlops to help S. Hegue
 (Drew) home as he fell off of his horse & got hurt.
 Called Mr Drew of the mill after a rope to
 stop his horse. Charley returned at
 7 P.M. in company with Paul Hegue
 brought a few apples & pears.

21 50. 88 M

SUNDAY

Mr put hoylet out some ladder
 then I rind shakes ect - milk twice
 Mr Cole came home with Charley &
 Paul to supper I rind shakes
 must all day

Monday Sept 22

22 30 & 2 1/2 All day at riving shooks
 Custer, Mr Johnson came at the I helped
 Charley 80m of belt timber for shooks
 Deeth of Mr Custer & Homer his son and Wesley
 Wm Jones & Hersey they all dined with us,
 Paid him for the cher cows \$3 00 Cash
 A little they he called it 5 or
 Clem⁵⁵ Wm Jones died. Dined in the
 Stobb. Saul Wagner went to the
 Mill Mr Clem & Geo Hancock came
 late this evening

23 45 - 80 1/2 Tuesday

Most all day riving shooks Clem
 & Geo went to the mill this Mr
 Burdick & Charley went to Mr Custers
 Wm Jones to see about shing timber. Colly
 ee Anne Mellor. Its a cool windy day
 Wm Jones was buried this
 Mrs Jones came up from Stephens last night

24 46 & 2 1/2 Wednesday

All day cutting & hauling corn fodder
 to fence to feed Charley cut it Johnson
 & myself hauled it Charley helped haul
 a little after finished cutting

25 45 - 80 1/2 Thursday

Eddie came after milk early Mr & P. also
 Mr Johnson helped Charley & me put
 fodder on wheat hay. Mr Cook came
 & had supper then went to Peters to
 returned they all night together with L. H. H. H.
 from school went to town get 2 or 3 black
 Menton & guppies. but a little like ram

Friday 26 Sept 1879

Timber 26 50 76 M Mr Charley & Johnson went
 up the new road for timber & mud
 L.S. Battis some wedges etc. Mr S.P.M.
 different things. It is very much like
 Celly rain. L.S. Battis left this morn
 for Fresno City with his father & camp.
 Celly Scott Purford after business
 here to take him to an Erwin's ranch

27

42 80 M

Saturday

All day to the mountains on new road etc.
 Cedar timber. Charley & Johnson are
 getting the timber out. I returned at 5 P.M. with
 63 pieces Eddie's canned milk. Mr. Er

28

44 84 M

Sunday

Herrens

All pulled & hauled in camp & some
 fodder. Out to the field & fixed up
 some on wagon bed etc. I went to town
 got 3 Gall Herasine \$1.50 & Sugar \$1.00
 Eddie came 2 times after milk

29

44 80 M

Monday

Hauled load Cedar rails 80 pieces
 fine day a little cloudy Eddie in milk

30

46 84 M

Tuesday

All day after load timber. went to
 the woods. Board ranch. got a few feet
 shakes refuse ones. & came back 3 m to
 the cedar rails & put on 65 rails -
 took the boys Johnson & Charley some pigs
 & apples & melons. Johnson gave
 me 50 ct to get sugar

October 1st Wednesday 1879 149

1st
4 1/2 AM Hauled Load Cedar Sheeting 81 pieces
Gul } Charley sick Am, one of the battle rings broken
Grant } General Grant passed through en route to Yosemite
Di

4 31 9 2 AM
Brydte } AM Hauled Mt Collyers saddle
Camp } lying on the ground, I made rice for
Coffee } battle. May take it over to a Nichols tent
with bread & coffee for Charley's camp.
Ellis } then I rided Shakes. Eddie after milk
Mrs Phelps } little runt pig died. I rided some Shakes
My elbow became very painful & I
Sheep } had to quit. Collyers Mrs Phelps with her
baby & Eddie. I Sheep come here.

3 50 9 8 AM Friday
Load rails 55 pieces took boys some
bread brought things home took Jerry
to ride home. Letter of a letter

4 57 9 4 Saturday
Pigs } Am went to town saw Allen about
money but failed to trade rangled out
some saddle at Charley took the pigs
Oreloute } out in to the hills. I got an old gun
McBeche } buy for a minger. Collyer Priddy
Johnson brought some lumber
Am made a few shaker milk Am

5 4 8 83 Sunday
Am } part of morning
Shakes. Collyer Allen Prescott
for her his father got yesterday. Collyer
Oley Hall. Collyer Am Am meet
to see Mrs Jones. Collyer Mrs Phelps & Am

Monday Oct 6 1879

6 4 6^u 2 1/2 M All day getting out timber for covering hay, it windy & cloudy all day. Charley & his mother attended singing last evening at School house

First Rain

7 48^u 58^u 1/2 M

Tuesday

All day getting timber for shed. Letter from Alice, All well. Rained quite a shower last night, being first for this fall

Frost Rain

8 30 58 M

Wednesday

Mr Johnson helped, arrived at 9 AM helped getting out shed timber, it rained. Last evening I think there was a heavy frost ground frozen

9 32 70 M

Thursday

All day getting out timber. Johnson helped so he arrived at 11 AM

10 33 73 M

Friday

All day getting out timber. Johnson came at 11 AM. Letter from Miss Darggo I saw usual papers

11 32 72 M

Saturday

All day getting out timber. Johnson at 10 AM. I went to his cart & did not return. But only called PM

Rain

12 54 59 M

Sunday

I finished haying. It rained all day. PM we hauled all the corn, it rained fast & steady all PM.

13 46 55 M

Monday

Rain

AM we hauled material for crop fence posts & cedar rails & new pulleys. PM built 2 lbs Amber for shed, at night it rained again

Tuesday Oct 14 1879 151

14 32.60 P All day hauling timber & masts
Charley chopped wood etc. & hauled all day
Slight sprinkle rain Lettie & Nettie &
S. H. Wednesday

15 32.68 M Am hauled up 4 boxes pine
poles & some wood & P. M. L. Haul from
pulp in stable Load stove wood & the fine
plodder for cows.

16 35.76 M Thursday
Most all day at hay shed put the 3 posts
up. P. M. & P. M. at shed

17 36.92 M Friday
All day at shed. Lovely day, we got the
rafters all on. Saturday

18 38.89 M All day at shed commenced
covering it a little before 11. Collyer & Lee
beautiful day.

19 38.88 M J. M. McCall
All day putting on shingles at shed
Charley hauled out manure from
around hay shed until 2 P. M. then rode up
the stream to look for old refuse
timber, but few & small. Clara
called on Mrs Phelps P. M.

20 35.97 M J. M. McCall
Lettie & Nettie all day at roof. Charley at the hay
shed & Nettie & George gone up with
his caulk, brought his broken wagon
tongue, to get a new one made

Tuesday Oct 11 1879

21 37 44 M - Finished shed roof
to other things. Gorge & Charley
at gun shafting for walter Charley made
gorge & wagon tongue. W

40 85 M Wednesday

22 I helped Gorge finish his wagon
Charley he got off at about 40 30 AM then I worked
to Capt about the hay & straw today Charley got
Dunlop 23 37 87 M

Thursday

I patterned about all day first
to town talked with Phelps about hay
set Charley returned from Dunlop
ranch with print some beautiful
I feel very bad all day. Collyer
24 36 78 M

Friday

Mr me put away our print & P
Callyer made pig pen I we put the old endy on
Nichols it & Charley & I put the ry hay
on top of the wheat hay Mr Nichols called
two dinner with us. Charley killed
sheep late PM.

Saturday

25 36 88 M AM at store made a bargain
with Mr Phelps for the hay. PM
we cleaned up about pups set got ready
to bale hay. Collyer & Jerry
at Nichols

Sunday

26 40 88 M I called on Phelps AM
of our own & called on Alley
then we went to baling broke
big chain first bale we made a new
Smith & made 2 Rules AM

Mr Nichols

Sold Hay

Call of the Nichols girls

Hay

Monday Oct 7, 1879

27 40. 5 AM All day Baling hay broke big chain
I put in new link, also one in little chain that
had a cold shrift. Later broke again & fixed it

28 38. 9 AM M & M
All day Baling hay broke chains twice. Amm.
Spul bad today. Wednesday

29 38. 8 AM
Am hauled 8 loads hay to Phelps
26. On J. 2 PM then we had to shed for
feed. Then at baling, I broke a chain

30 40. 8 AM Thursday
All day Baling broke chain 3 times
Charly killed a goat in the evening

31 41. 7 AM Friday
Call of Mr Linnane
after my Jackle breaks to put up
Phelps hay me Boled all day broke

Nov 1 36. 7 AM Saturday
Layton got down
and hauled 10 1/2 hay to Phelps & Boled
a little Sunday

2 33. 7 AM
Am boled hay, & P 1/4 hauled 2 1/2 loads
15 to Phelps being 22, 2, 10 lbs & put 3 lbs
in an. Wagon I had them me quit & killed a
pig. Cloudy all day, but to night is cold
& clear we let Mr Phelps have an obel
to finish his hay that we sold him. Call of Mr Phelps
& Sister in law, Mrs Phelps returned the pullet
Clara letter here to exchange.
Gerr Wind sent to the pullet goods for
Merced. Dr. Laby Washes

1879

Bondary

3rd 32nd 77th All day Bolingbroke 35th B

4th 32nd 75th MESSA
 (Call of August, Boling) Call of August Nichols to Boling
 (Dinner) Applying Charles to a Nichols to dinner
 this evening Settled all well again

5th 32nd 75th Wednesday
 Settled to day we hauled the Boling Key in
 P. Phelps wagon Shed Bales removed
 your narrow home from Teylors

6th 34th 70th Thursday
 Mr. Phelps try to wagon & put it over after sugar
 coffee etc. Mr. Phelps fadder in
 new shed

7th 32nd 58th Friday
 returned Mr returned on pants did not suit talked
 Scales with Mr Taylor etc returned we hauled
 in fadder I sent Mr Taylors hay scales
 Cloudy home under Lewis in but a little like
 rain. Mr L M & P M 3rd opportunity
 interpreting. I am summoned to appear in
 Merrim in town in court.

8th 40th 61th Saturday
 All day over in town as a witness
 Mr Phelps & Pat Riggins. Mr J
 Huber dined with us I & Mr Judge Wind
 went over with us. Cloudy all day
 Looks very much like rain

Sunday June 9 1879

9 4 1/2 5 1/2 AM Began commenced raining in the night. Still rain hard all day & I worked a little while. I blackened with all day. George & Charley making Singletrees Rained most all day

10 4 1/2 5 1/2 AM Monday It rained a little while. Then it stopped with a fog. George & of them went to work. I in one of his coats home by & called quite bad. Call Smart to measure our horse. Mr. Burford came with Smart. I worked all day in shop repairing plow just on point & show me it.

11 3 6 60 AM Tuesday Cloudy. I at 2 1/2 PM set fire rain I cannot to plow at the house. I did not eat any. The old reservoir near road quit at 2 30. It rained all night

12 3 2 5 8 AM Wednesday Sick all day. Puttered about in shop a little had chills & fever. The rain fever all night

13 3 5 60 AM Thursday Mr. Pluscott got 3 B hay & delivered it. 170. 172. 185 / 5. 27 So late PM. Mr. & Mrs. P & Baby came over to visit. A fog very bad all day. Call PM

14 3 7 6 AM Friday Cloudy. I worked in shop fixed up set gate bridges & a hind in chind. etc. I had chills last night & after that in the night fever all night. Three evenings back to page 150

Bineen Algey reasons in Part Page 148
he says

Were man impeded as fully and as strongly
as he ought to be with the belief of a God,
his moral life would be regulated
by the force of that belief; he would
stand in awe of God, and of himself
and would not do the thing that could
not be concealed from either.
To give this belief the full opportunity
of force, it is necessary that it acts
alone. This is Jewish.

Page 132 & 133

About 350 years after the death of Christ
Priest began to gather up scattered writings
being in the hands of divers individuals
; the Church then began to form itself
into an hierarchy, or Church government
with temporal powers. It set itself
about collecting them into a Code.
As we now see them, called The New
Testament. They decided by vote,
Which of those writings, out of the
collection they had made, should
be the word of God, and which should
not.

The Rabbins of the Jews
had decided, by vote, upon the books
of the bible before.

Augustine says in
(about the year 321 first notice was given to
a Sabbath. Page 247a Letter to Celsus)
It is impossible that for any person who believes
reverentially of the Creator as I do, can
believe such a book to be the word of
God, as the Bible.

Reader put thy confidence in thy god,
and put no trust in the bible
Bible

Chap 25 verse 3 God tells how to smite the priests
Casts Cut it after it set, Calls how kill
Poob & eat a he lamb or god,

And Ezeiel Chap 4 to fill up the measure
Makes god to order Bread of mixture

A New Testament

Last verses of St John Says all the world
could not hold all the books were all written
that Christ should have said, what a lie

Read Kings Chap 15 verse 16

Isaiah is said to have found the books
of Moses 1000 years after Moses death

Age of Reason Series 2d Part Page 147,

The Creation is the bible
of the Deist. He there reads in the handwriting
of the Creator himself, the certainty of his
existence, and the immutability of his
power, and all other bibles & Testam-
-ments are to him forgeries.

It is the fool only, not the philosopher,
or even the prudent man, that
would live as if there were no God.

Prophecies Page 179

Oh Reader, Put thy trust
in the Creator, & thou wilt be safe?
But if thou trustest to the book called
the Scriptures, thou trustest to the
rotten stuff of fable and falsehood,

1873

Winter Ploughing & Sowing Long 6

6 3 days old boys

7 1 "

8 1 "

9 1 1/2 "

10 1 1/2 "

12 1 3/4 "

13 1 1/2 "

14 1 1/2 "

15 1 1/2 5 days

10 1/2 days finished

James Paine in the
Examination of the Prophecies Page 193
The word of God is the Creation
we behold; and this word of
God, revealeth to Man all
that is necessary for Man
to know of his ~~Creation~~ ^{Creator} Creator

So we want to
contemplate his power,
We see it in the immensity
of his creation.

So we want to contemplate his wisdom
? We see it in the unchangeable order by
which the incomprehensible whole
is governed.

So we want to contemplate his ~~Pro~~ ^{Mani} ~~fi~~ ^{cence}
-cency? We see it in the abundance
with which he fills the earth.

So we want to
contemplate his mercy? We see it in
his not withholding that abun-
-dant, even from the unthankful.

So we want to contemplate
his will, so far as it respects Man?
The goodness he shows to all, is a lesson
for our conduct to each other.

I am fine

So we want to know what God is?
Search not the book called the
Scripture, which any human
hand might make or any impostor
invent; but the Scripture called
the Creation

Seeding Oct 12 1872
 4 days getting ready

10	12	1	All day & S. B. Barby & horse harrow	8
11	13	1	S. B. Barby & S. B.	6
12	14	1	All day harrowing	
13	15	1	All day preparing for seeding	
14	16	1	AM training plow, PM harrowed with horse & old	
15	17	1	AM harrowing, PM seeding finished Barby	7 1/2
16	18	1	All day harrowing Barby finished Barby	21
17	19	1	AM sowing wheat, PM harrowed	6
18	19	1	All day harrowing	
19	19	1	AM sowed wheat & sowed apples & pines old	
20	21	1	All day seeding & harrowing	6
22	22	1	All day seeding & harrowing	7
23	23	1	All day harrowing	
24	24	1	AM harrowed finished at hovers house	
25	25	1	AM seeding, PM harrowing	6
26	26	1	finished seeding & harrowing of oats & rye	3.22
28	28	1	Seeding 4 sh & harrowed 2 1/2	4
29	29	1	AM seeding, PM harrowing	20
30	30	1	AM seeding & PM 20 harrowing	6
31	31	1	finished harrowing	40

2d day
 (4 days preparing)

146 00
 15.6 00

Cambells Plots

135	
38	
10 80	135
40 50	740
51 30	5400

3
 3
 4
 9
 19

Sept 9 1870 Mr. S. Doyle Cr

	9	by 83 lbs brown Sugar @ 14 ⁰⁰	11 62
	10	22 lbs White " @ 13 ⁶⁰	3 96
Sept	16	29 lbs flour @ 2	5 90
Oct	6	122 lbs Potatoes @ 2 1/2	3 05
	18	119 " of B. L. Butterfield	3 57
July	7	23 lbs Flour @ 2	4 60
1871		1 lb Potatoes @ 200 3	3 60

\$ 129.80

May 27

	27	Cash	25 00
June	2	"	25 00
	8	"	25 00
	10	"	25 00
	17	"	25 00
July	1	"	75 00
Aug	15	"	160 00

\$ 370.00

\$ 370.00

Grand total

\$ 499.80

Ranch Total \$ 838.40
 Total Cr \$ 1300.00
 balance due \$ 461.60

67

Dodge Sr to Meyes

Sept 1870 to balance due in debt

1			60.37
"	"	"	
	2 months wages to July 20 1871		120.00
	and 8 1/2 days wages @ 60 per month		19.68
(65 1/2 x 18 1/2)	boards board 12 weeks @		60.00
	boards " 15 1/2 days		10.00
July 10	Key to our Bradford " 2983 lbs		29.83
	in the spring 1 Gall Syrup		1.00
'	50 lbs Wheat for Flour @ 2 1/2		1.25
Apr 20	135 lbs wheat for Flour @ 3		4.00
22	1 Ox for Road		2.25
	4 Plain Point bolts		.50
	2920 lb Barley ground		7.25
	50 Grain shs @ 12 1/2		6.25
	C Tanner blacksmith		10.75
	George Russell Key		2.13
			<hr/>
			\$ 335.21
Sept 2	grinding Barley 700		\$ 335.21
4	" " 600		013.00
90	Cash " "		150.00
			<hr/>
			498.21
	Cash		2.09
			<hr/>
			500.30
	Meyes to 499.80		
	Dodge Sr \$499.80		

159

499.80
335.21

Bellman \$ 164.59

Mr. S. Dingle Sr

March 1871

- 16 day all day chopping brush
- Apr 12 1/2 AM to Camestown filed on land
- 20 1/2 PM moved cabin to Spring
- 21 1 " All day at cabin finished
- July 14 1 " all day hauling wood
- 16 1 " All day hauling wood
- 17 1 " " " "
- 18 1 " " " "
- 19 1 " " " "
- 20 1/2 " " " "

8 1/2 days \$ 19.63

Ad 2 1/2 @ 1200 =

12000

1963

\$3963

\$13963

Old 6037

13963

20000

60 ac of

100 ac of

2983 of

3638 of

\$33521

Mr Dingle Sr

49980

33521

\$164359 Mr Dingle

O.P. Loads May 1872

From 5 1/2 loads premium Iron beam

premium 3 1/2
 12 7 1/2
 13 3
 18 5 1/2

Barley stock 12 loads

12 Barley

Wheat Stock prep 13 loads
 upper stock 14

27 Wheat

Stress Flots

Thursday June 27th 1872

Loads

27		6	
28 th		4	
29		4	
July 1 st	in first Stock 22 Loads	5	
2 nd		6	
3	" "	6	
4	" "	6	
5	" in Stock to prep Mr Hud Stock	2	40 Loads
5		3	
6	5 Loads	4	
8	Monday	4	
9	Tuesday	1	
10	Wednesday	2	15 feed
	in Stable	1	
			16 feed
10	1 L in Stock to prep	1	
11	" " " "	4	
"	but down at prep	40	
July 15	finished hauling at prep Total	45	Lds
1872	At prep Barley May	36	Lds
	Rye for grain 48 40 Dtz of house		
17	Wheat hay to feed 16 in Shed 1 in Stable	17	Lds
18	Rye against Shed 5 Lds		

No of days labor

to July 1 1871

J W & Smith & Co

6	23 days	6 Gilham	
		6 Jones & Speare	
14	22	Alexander Meep	
	31	J Reed	10 days set after work
	18	6 Chinaman	3 days
	<u>109 days</u>	15 Weeks & 4 days	2 3/4 = 47.00

Aug 18	Threshing	130.00
	Extra Men	15.00
	Board	20.00
	My half Barley feed	20.00
		<u>185.00</u>

	Board for hauling	47.00
	Cash paid for haying & harvesting	210.00
		<u>\$442.00</u>

Total Cost of Crop of 1870 & 71 \$ 442.00

C. Parks & Silberman Co

June 26, 1871

26		All day hauling Wheat	18	ds
27		"	"	"
28		"	"	"
29		"	"	16 L
30		"	"	

July 1 1/2 " All Paid \$11.00 74

6 | All day Baling hay 50 Mols
 7 | " " " "
 8 1/2 | " " All Paid \$5.00

2.00

Alexander Moff.

June 2 1871

- 2 1 All day, Shoebed, hay
- 3 1 Am haying Mr turned barley & hoe garden Paid
- " Paid Cash \$2 all up to date

- 5 1 Am hauled hay, Mr Barley
- 6 1 All day hauling Barley
- 7 1 all day hauling ~~hay~~ Barley
- 8 1 helped finish barley & put up hay & haul a S
- 9 1 All day hauling hay in barn & loads
- 10 1 All day hauling hay
Paid \$8 or
- 12 1 All day hauling hay & loads
- 13 1 All day hauling hay
- 14 1 all day finished hauling hay & Mr worked garden ⁱⁿ _{the}
- 15 1 must Am cutting wood & Am putting up hay ⁱⁿ _{the}
- " Paid all up \$4

- 26 1 All day hauling wheat, 18 loads
- 27 1 " " " "
- 28 1 " " " "
- 29 1 " " " "
- 30 1 " " " "

July 1 1 All Paid up \$6 or

- 5 1 Commenced Baling hay
- 6 1 " " " "
- 7 1 " " " "
- 8 1/2 " " All Paid \$ 3.50

Peter Dunbar

May 26, 1871

26 1/2 P.M. Mowing

30 1/2 " " "

31 1/2 A.M. turning Barley & M. Shocking hayen etc.

" Paid Cash \$14.00



1871
June 26

James Lapierre

" 1 All day hauling wheat 18 Loads

27 1/2 " " "

28 1 " " "

29 1 " " "

30 1 " " "

July 1 1/2 " All Paid up \$11.00

in DC
all paid
in key

eds

J. P. Smith & Labac

May 26th 1891

- 26 1 All day mowing
- 31 1 Am turning barley & shaking hay
- " 4 Jac all day turning Barley
- June 1 1 Am shaking hay & mowing
- " 1 Jac all day haying
- 2 1 Jac all day shaking hay
- " 1 Smith all day mowing Paid Smith \$8.00
- 3 1 Jac all day, Saturday (4 days)
- 5 1 Am hauled hay & Barley
- 6 1 All day hauling Barley
- 7 1 All day hauling Barley most done
- 8 1 finished hauling barley & put up hay I hauled 2 L
- 9 1 All day hauling hay in barn & feeds
- 10 1 All day hauling hay
- " in all 10 days
- 12 1 All day hauling hay Jac
- 13 1 all day hauling hay Jac
- 14 1 Am finished hauling hay & went home
I Paid Smith for hay in all 12 1/2 days
- 26 1 All day hauling wheat 18 Loads
- 27 1 " " 21
- 28 1 " " 11
- 29 1 " " 11
- 30 1 " " 11
- July 1 1/2 " All PD up 11, 11

Wm Cook or J G Russell,
to Joseph Daigle

May 18.	Hamilton Chief to date of night to key			
	lose key out of garden			300
23	" Barley & Wheat about ^{the} year			400
26	one night & day to key			50
30	one " " " "			50
31	" " " 80 800			50
"	Food key	480	8	720 88
June 1	one night	11	640	560
2	1 night		75	560
3	1 "		523	5000
4	1 "		8210	8210
5	1 "		8735	58210
5	1 "			50

By the day to key 12 day \$ 600
Key 2 & 2 parts of lands \$ 800

Daniel Zimmerman

2500 Relief for Randolph Hayes

Mrs Hyde
2375
187-12

San Bernardino
San Bernardino
Mentura County
Cal

400
187
213

the Hayes \$213

Mr Hamilton Key
C. Latham

75
310

Truman, Reel & Co by labor for Meyer \$2.25

May 8th 1871

- | days | |
|----------------------|---|
| 8 th | 1. cleaning ditch all day |
| 9 th | " " " " " " |
| 10 th | " " " " " " |
| 11 th | " " finished " " |
| 12 th | 1 All day chopping stone wood for us |
| 13 th | " " " " " " |
| 15 th | " " " " " " |
| 16 th | " " " " " " |
| 18 th | " 1 On at some tree, PM fell on oak near new fence |
| 19 th | " 1 all day chopping (6 tiers in all) |
| 20 th | " 1 PM hauled barley & chopped & PM in garden & hay |
| 22 th | " 1 PM mowing barley PM helped me above garden |
| 23 th | " 1 All day mowing barley hay |
| 24 th | " 1 PM rake hay short time then raked after the cattle |
| 25 th | " 1 PM raked after me PM turned up hay & mowed |
| 26 th | " 1 All day mowing (its now raining) |
| 27 th | " 1 All day mowing below big ditch |
| " | " Paid \$20.00 Cash |
| ~~~~~ | |
| 29 th | " 1 all day chopping at wood yards |
| 30 th | " 1 PM Spreading hay PM mowing below ditch |
| 31 th | " 1 PM turning barley PM raking hay about sheds |
| June 1 st | " 1 PM shocking hay PM mowing |
| 2 nd | " 1 All day mowing around wheat field |
| 3 rd | " 1 PM mowing PM turned barley & hauled garden |
| " | " Paid Cash \$8.00 |
| ~~~~~ | |
| 5 th | " 1 PM mowing in orchard, PM hauling barley |
| 6 th | " 1 all day mowing winter plow |
| 7 th | " 1 finished mowing & raked a little |
| 8 th | " 1 helped finish up barley & shock hay & haul 2 loads |
| 9 th | " 1 All day hauling hay in barn & loads |
| 10 th | " 1 All day hauling log in barn & in stack
paid all up \$10.00 |

1871

Seed by Laborer & Meyer

June 10 Rm'd bro for 29 Days

12 1 All day hauling hay 9 L

13 1 All day hauling hay 10 L

14 1 One hauled hay Mr. Mowen Richard & Co

15 1 Just all day following us reaping

16 1 All day mowing after reaper

17 1 All day mowing after reaper

Paid him \$12.00

26 1 All day hauling wheat 18 Loads

27 1 " " " 18 "

28 1 " " " 18 "

29 1 " " " 16 "

30 1 " " " 16 "

July 1 1/2 " All paid up. \$11.00

P. M. Trimmer Reader by Labor
for Mr. Saigle

	Day	April 19 1871	
	19 1/2	took down Cabin & made road	
	20 1	made road & moved Cabin	
	21 1	all day at Cabin	
Sunday	22 1	all day chopping	
	24 1	" "	
	25 1	" "	
	26 1	" "	
	27 1	" "	
	28 1	" "	
	29 1	" "	
Sunday			
May	1 1	" "	
	2 1	" "	
	3 1	all day chopping & burning brush	
	4 1	all day burning brush & fence	
	5 1	at brush & grinding etc (little rain)	
	6 1	chopping burning brush & all day (finished)	
Sundays		Paid \$12.00 due \$3.50	
	"	15 1/2 days to date	
	11	Paid balance \$3.50 Total \$15.50	

March 16 1891 Mr Dingbair

	16	1 day chopping brush	X		
April	12	1/2 m to Lanestown filed land	X		
	14	1 all day ploughing	X		
	20	1/2 m moved Cabin	X		
	21	1 all day at Cabin finished	X		
		135 lbs Wheat for Meas 23		400	
		1 Axe for Reed		225	
		4 Plew points & bolts		50	675

		3 days labor by the day	\$4		
July	X		\$693		
	10	pay to Bradford	2983	\$	2983

2 Months Labor	\$1200
3 days	600
	693

12693
675

up	Just Board 12 months	000
	Reed 15 1/2 days	1000
		\$20368

1871

S. H. Meyers Cr by labor Feb 16

	16	1	All day chopping brush		
March	21		50 lbs wheat to old Hoover	X	1.25 X
	29	1	All day ploughing on Adams side		
	30	1	All day ploughing		
April	31	1	All day ploughing		
	1	1	" " "		
	10	1	" " "		
X	12	1	AM to James town filed land P 14 ploughing		
	11	1	All day ploughing this day should be about the 12th		
	13	1	" " "		
	14	1	" " "		
	15	1	" " "		
	18	1	at		
	19	1	" " "		
	20	1	AM ploughing P 14 moved cabin for cur Dig		
	20	9	135 lbs wheat for Hoover D 3 P 4 50		4.00
	21	1	All day at Cabin finished		
			Oxe for cur Road		2.25
			4 Plow point bolts		50

3 3 days labor
12 days ploughing

Mr Park's Dr to

	March 21, 1877	prunes 1 gall dysrup	1 00	1 00
		50 lbs Wheat for old Hower	1 25	1 25
April 12	1/2 day	to town piled on land	1 15	
20	1/2 day	Moved cabin	1 15	
"	1 Sb	135 lbs Wheat for Hower Dr	4 00	4 00
21	1 All day	at cabin finished	2 31	
		Care for our Seed	2 25	2 25
		4 plow point bolts	50	50
July 16	1 day	chopping brush	2 31	
		an black ox hay @ sold		2 13
		Fruits Bard - \$60.00 (2 weeks)		11 13
				60 00
July 10		Beeds Bard - 15 1/2 days \$10.00		10 00
"		Hay to Bradford 29 83 lbs		29 83
"		"		" " "
"		"	\$	110 96
"		2 months labor		120 00
Aug 26		grinding 292 lbs Bailey's (230.96)		230 96
"		"		7 25
"		50 Grain Sks @ 12 1/2		6 25
"		6 Dinner Blocks mithring		10 75
		Old Oct		255 21
				60 37
		8 1/2 days labor		19 63
				<u>335 21</u>

Wing
to 10th

Eight

Field Memo by Labor from Paige

January 11 1871

Amount of work done 27 1/2 days
27 1/2 days

- 16 1/2 Digging in bank in Oak hill gulch
 - 17 1/2 On corner lumbering on line of fence, P.A. at fence
 - 18 1/2 Cobble day At pond finished line fence
 - 19 1/2 Made holes for yard fence then digging creek banks &c
 - 20 1/2 fixing road above garden & at fence
 - 21 1/2 All day at fence turned Corns to watering Corns
 - 24 1/2 turning ditch at new fence & making sand above garden
 - 25 1/2 cleaning ditch, P.A. at fence near the well
 - 26 1/2 finished Cow shed yard fence
 - 27 1/2 finished fence & ditch to road & curd fence
 - 28 1/2 getting out straw of the 2 loads for the Cows
 - 31 1/2 taking down old pickets fence behind barn
- Febry
- 1 1/2 digging out grape vines &c P.A. grubbing stumps
 - 2 1/2 " " " helping transplant trees,
 - 3 1/2 taking out treason ditch hauling stone &c
 - 4 1/2 digging on ditch around trees & stumps cleared stumps
 - 6 1/2 grubbing & P.A. helped us transplant 7 trees &c
 - " 1/2 All day grubbing first got water in the ditch
 - 8 1/2 all day " " "
 - 9 1/2 " " " "
 - 10 1/2 " " " "
 - 11 1/2 " " " "
 - 12 1/2 " " " "
 - 13 1/2 " " (Sunday the 12)
 - 14 1/2 " " " "
 - 15 1/2 " " " " grubbing P.A. rained
 - 16 1/2 " " " " fed out straw then grubbed all day
 - 17 1/2 " " " " all day grubbing
 - 18 1/2 " " " " all day grubbing on Single P.D. Pond #18 all up to date
- 27 1/2 total
27 1/2) 55 Days Grand total to date

Febry
27 1/2 days
2 weeks

Rain

Fred Klein by labor for Daigle

(acc'd up to date July 18th)

Int Bot for 53 days

- July 20 1/2 Ang rubbing, Plk Board
- 21 23 1 grubbing & chapping brush finished
- 22 24 1 fixing road & all day picked brush
- 25 1 worked all day filling in holes
- 26 27 1 filling in holes leveling off &c &c
- 28 1 digging in banks all day
- March 1 1 all day digging in banks about reservoir
- 2 1 all day digging in banks
- 3 1 " " " "
- 4 1 picked brush & stone & pitched up draw &c
- 5 1 Paid \$9.50 all up to this night
- 7 1 Packing stone & pitching up draw

10 1/2

55 1/2

65 1/2 Grand Total All paid

No of Weeks 12

being 13 Sundays 5 1/2 days not at work

Wedges	65 50
Board	60 00
	<hr/>
	125 50

84 Days in 12 weeks
 65 1/2 working days
 18 1/2
 18 1/2

12 Weeks	Feed	60 00
	Reed	10 00
		<hr/>
		70 00

65 1/2 Labor

W. I. Reed to May 11

15 1/2 days \$10.00

\$125.50

total \$125.50

Wm Bradford Cr by
 Sept 10 1870 (of Seneca)

Lumber

60 - 1x8 - 16 Long payable in hay
 60 ft 200 \$ 12 40

May 16 76 boards 1x8 - 16 " @ \$20

1871 60 Cedar Posts @ 111 @ \$

20 72 - 1x8 - 16 Long

7 - 1x6 - 16 "

a/ 30 Posts

23 10 " "

" 80 - 1x8 x 16 "

Paid Cash

Charles Connor Cr Sept 13 1870

Dec 13

Delam 4 new shoes 2 50

Jack 4 shoes resit 1 50

July 17 plating nose to mould board 8 1/2 ft 1 00

March 3 Delam & Jack & old shoes resit 3 00

Aug bit stock for myself (for drilling) 1 00

21 Jack 4 old shoes 1 30

22 1 Staple to homey strap in wagon 13

bolt to Clevis 13

Paid Aug 25 1871 \$ 10 76

Mr Bradford for by lumber

Sept 10, 1870

	60 - 1x8 - 16 long 640 ft	\$12 40	
Dec 11			12 40
1871	1 Plank 2x24, 14 long, 66 ft	1 12	
	2 " 1 1/2 x 18, 12 long 34 ft	68	
	4 - 2x4 - 12 long 32 ft	64	
	12 - 2x3 - 12 long 72 ft	144	3 88
July 15	2 " 1x14 - 16 long 37 ft	74	
	15 " 1x8 - 16 " 157 ft	3 14	
	16 " 1x8 - 16 " 128	2 56	
21	2 " 4x4 - 12 long 32	64	
			\$23 36

1870

D. H. Meyer by Labor, Sept

- 7 1/2 All Lead Wheat Mill 27, 14, 16 17 Shes
 "P.M. took down house at Sonora
 8 1/2 Timber from Sonora old barn 2 Pds
 10 1/2 All fixing for cabin, P.M. Lumber
 12 1/2 All day at new house
 13 1/2 All day at cabin
 14 1/2 until 3 P.M. call it 1/2 day X
 24 1/2 P.M. hauling stone
 26 1/2 All day hauling stone
 27 1/2 " " " "
 28 1/2 hauling stone M. if Linds get house shed
 29 1/2 hauling stone finished then got horses ready
 10 Dec 1 Syrup + Gallon (20 Sh Wheat to mill 2500) 1 00 \$
 16 1/2 half day choring posts
 17 1/2 all day choring posts finished
 19 1/2 all day getting lumber ready for fence
 14 Dec 1/2 all day hauling Lumber + Posts etc
 15 1/2 all day making fence
 16 1/2 all day at fence on creek
 17 1/2 All day at fence on creek finished about 10 o'clock
 19 1/2 Put a good fence took down + moved old fence
 20 1/2 all day at fence still away all night
 21 1/2 " All day at fence, closed the gap
 22 1/2 " All day at fence took fence down
 23 1/2 " All day at fence along garden bank
 24 1/2 " along creek Orchard near Lumber
 26 1/2 " with all old Lumber reached Stone wall road
 27 1/2 " All day at fence turned corner at lane
 28 1/2 " All day at fence reached corner moved short
 26 Day 29 1/2 " all day hauling all lumber for fence
 30 1/2 " all day hauling old fence material to change
 Call it 26 days

Monday January 2 1871

181

- 2 1 All day at fence on creek above upper gate
- 3 1 AM Most time hauling fencing, PM making fence
- 4 1 All day on Adams Eden
- 5 1 reached Adams gate at 10 AM PM his picket fence
- 6 1 all day at fence hauled lumber & posts etc
- 7 1 made gate & hung it finished fence to brush fence
- 9 1 AM cut road for fence & PM hauled lumber
- 12 1 All day at fence North of Post & Adams
- 13 1 all day All day as far as holes are made
- 14 1 all day at fence used all the posts to big picket fence
- 16 1 hauled 1 load posts & 1 of lumber of Sonora
- 17 1 AM hauled first 20 PM set posts etc
- 18 1 All day at fence finished line fence
- 19 1 made fence to cow shed yard cemented archway fence
- 20 1 AM to Sonora, load lumber & posts etc fence
- 21 1 All day at fence turned corner at watering place
- 24 1/2 PM 80 boards & 10 posts of Mr Bradford
- 25 1 took Mr Goodin wheel & brought it back then at fence near well
- 26 1 finished fence all around & shed yard
- 27 1 finished fence & hung well gate made end fence
- Feb 1 1/2 AM hauling old fence etc worked by wagon etc
- 2 1 Fuel & 2 tubs cut grapes vines & transplanted trees
- 3 1 we moved some more trees hauled stone etc etc
- 6 turned trees & reset two Exchanged work today
- 10 1 All day chopping brush next to Adams
- 11 1 All day chopping brush reached pine grove
- 13 1 All day chopping brush
- 14 1 All day chopping brush

26 Days

Sept 11th 1870

	11	1	Friday	Clear	Plow in by Labor	
	14	1			All day burning stumps	
	15	1/2			At stumps burning, Sunday	
	19	1			All day grubbing brush	
	20	1			All day grubbing brush	
	21	1			All day grubbing brush	
	22	1			All day at grubbing finished	
	23	1			All day at burning brush	
	24	1			At brush & PM helped haul stone	5 00
Monday	26	1			All day hauling stone	
	27	1			All day hauling stone	
	28	1			At brush burning & hauling stone	
	29	1			All day hauling stone then grubbing finished stone	
	30	1			AM grubbing & PM burned brush fence	
Oct	1	1 1/2			All day chaffing & burning stumps	
	"	1 1/2			day total I paid dup \$8 50	8 50
					Chaffing stone work	\$13 50
	4	1			South side the creek	
	5	1			" "	
	6	1			" "	
	7	1			" "	
	12	1			" "	
	13	1			" "	
	15	1			" "	
	"	7			days paid all up	

Mr. Dough	paid	
Wed (Klein)	\$ 600	Dec 17/70
28 Dec	400	
Jan 1, 1871	400	
" "	900	\$ 23 00
" "	600	
July 4	800	
18	1800	
clear up the	950	4150

first pay	\$ 13 50
	23 50
	41 50
	\$ 78 00

\$ 1900	total
---------	-------

6450	7800
1350	

Dec 12, 1870

Fred Lewis Co by Labor

- 12 Digging in gulch below key post putting stone
- 13 1 all day digging gulch banks & brush in gulch
- 14 1 Am at gulch & brush P M grubbing out stumps
- 15 1 All day making fence on back
- 16 1 All day at fence on creek
- 17 1 ~~1~~ All day at fence (all old lumber used)
- 19 1 all day at fence on creek took down old fence
- 20 1 all day at fence
- 21 1 all day fence closed the gap
- 22 1 all day cement at 10 h
- 23 1 all day at fence opposite garden
- 24 1 ~~1~~ all day along creek in Orchard
- 26 1 all day along creek reached stone wall at rose bushes
- 27 1 all day at fence turned corner at lane
- 28 1 " reached corner in lane & took down old fence
- 29 1 " fixing fence & road in lane & taking down fence
- 30 1 " All day grubbing

Set " " x 17 days & Paid to date \$ 10.00

170 1871 Summary & Co

- 2 1 all day at fence above upper gate on creek
- 3 1 all day at fence turned corner at Adams
- 4 1 all day at fence on Adams side
- 5 1 Am reached Adams gate P M his pullet fence
- 6 1 All day at fence
- 7 1 ~~1~~ All day at fence @ @ @ @ @ Paid all up to date
- 9 1 went brush to clear off for fence & P M made holes
- 11 1/2 hauling stumps & brush, etc with Mr. Purple
- 12 1 All day at fence line fence
- 13 1 All day at fence
- 14 1 ~~1~~ all day at fence reached big pine tree

27 1/2 day Total & Paid \$ 29.00
Carried to page 176

at
50
50
10
41.50
sol
78.00

Nov 11, 1870 Mrs. Paige's

- (4 1 Day, Cow shed To Lebanon Ranches
 5 1 " " "
 7 1 " Cow shed better up
 8 1 " " " "
 Dec 15 1 All day at fence on the bank
 16 3/4 All day at fence left of P.M.
 17 1 All day as usual
 19 1 " "
 20 1 " "
 21 1 " "
 22 1 Come out 10 h
 23 1/2 at fence P.M. opposite garden "
 26 1 at fence in creek
 27 1 at fence turned corner at lanes
 28 1 reached Carroll in linen tub down old fence
 29 1/2 P.M. taking down fence, pickets & posts
 " 10 days
-
- Aug 2 1/2 at fence above upper gate on creek side Sept 2, P.M.
 1871 3 1/2 at fence from 10 AM to PM in creek near Belans
 6 1 all day at fence above Belans Gate
 7 1/2 helped me hang the gate at Belans & set posts
 9 1 AM opened line to Mahomed fence, P.M. made first hole
 12 1 All day at fence. AM at fence, P.M. hauled about 50 posts
 13 1/2 P.M. hauling lumber & posts
 14 1 at fence Reached big pine tree (100 lbs Reg nails)
 16 1 digging holes in in oak hollow gulch
 17 1 AM carried lumber along for fence & P.M. at fence
 18 1 All day at fence Come out late finished line
 19 1 we made fence to cow shed, & marked off garden line
 20 1/2 I little at fence balance time of road above garden
 21 1/2 at fence turned corner at watering place
 " 10 days
 2 1 days total to date

1871 Mr Paigle Cr by labor on Ranch

- Aug 24 1/2 Cmt but forward
- 25 1/2 2 days
- 26 1 making road above garden & @ @ @
- 27 1/2 1 Come to set fence reached well gate
- 28 1/2 worked about 2 hours. @ @ @ P.M. to funeral
- 29 1/2 short to day helped me hang well gate @ @
- 30 1/2 fixing road at well gate
- 31 1/2 Come out at 10 left at 1 P.M. took off Picket's pack of Bonny
- Sept 3 1/2 Come out & stayed short time left P.M. told I showed us our work
- 6 1/2 took up 7 trees carried out brush we exchanged work today
- 13 1/2 P.M. picked & piled brush that I chopped
- 16 1/2 helped Fred grubbing
- 17 1/2 helped Fred grubbing
- 20 1/2 helped Fred grubbing
- 23 1/2 helped Fred chop brush finished
- 24 1/2 At road @ @ left early P.M. call it to day
- 25 1/2 worked on ranch
- 28 1/2 digging in banks @ @
- March 1 1/2 All day digging in banks, about big reservoir
- 2 1/2 " " " "
- 3 1/2 " " " "
- 4 1/2 picking brush stone & pitching up straw @ @
- 6 1/2 Pitching straw up around stock in till barn set in @ @
- 7 1/2 " " " "
- 9 1/2 " " " "
- 15 1/2 brought out Load manure & hauled some manure ranch to the
- May 4 1/2 all day burning brush old fence @ @
- 5 1/2 burning brush & grinding Pythies @ @

37 1/2 days

and
to
at 2 P.M.
us
15
to
of
all
e
line
Mey
of
late
21

L.P.H.

1870 Jack's Sham Shoes Sept 16

	16	8 new shoes by Waterhouse	5 00	
	28	the same reset (no charge)		
Oct	5	Mollie 4 new shoes	2 50	
Dec	10	Robert horse old shoes set Boney	1 50	

March	25	Sam 4 shoes reset		\$ 9 00
"	"	"	1 50	
May	23	Selam & Jack all new shoes	5 00	
June	1	Jack's 2 shoes reset	75	
July	3	Sam 4 shoes old ones	1 50	
"	8	Selam 4 shoes reset	1 50	
"	10	Mollie 4 old shoes	1 50	
"	11	Mincey 4 old shoes	1 50	
Aug	21	Jack 4 old shoes (set to former)	12 50	12 50

Sonora Bill

21 50
10 75

\$ 32 25

Jack

75
\$ 33 00

29 Selam 4 new shoes

2 50
35 50

Sept 10 1870

		by W. Johnson 1 end of ab hoc shaft	13	
	23	Turning shaft Has 5 1/2 lbs & wash	6 88	
Oct	5	2 Picks & 1 claud belt	30	
	6	1 claud belt	12	
	17	4 3/8 belts	25	
Nov	2	Sharpening cross bar fixing neck yoke	1 00	
Dec	10	welding clevis to plow	25	
	14	2 rings 5 lb sharpening 1 end cross bar	62	
<hr/>				
	9	the January 1871) " " " " " " (\$ 9 75) \$ 9 75		
	"	To sharpening both ends cross bar		
	"	" " " " " " " "	25	
	12	2 + 3/8 6 inch bolts	25	
Dec	30	4 picks sharpened	1 00	
Feb	7	1 pick & rod to plow & plow clevis all	50	
April		hook to S 3/8 plow	25	
May	3	bolt to 1 1/2 plow & washers	1 12	Feb 25
		(3 Supter & 124	(3 75)	\$ 12
		(2 Snotts mistake of judge	(2 50)	
May	3			
	13	2 forks fixed ready for the handles	13	
	23	Repairs on reaper & mowers	3 50	
		Repairs on my wagon	3 50	
June	19	one wheel done wheel to reaper 2 bolts	5 50	
	21	hook & hook to frame	25	
July	3	Setting Supter tubby wagon	6 00	
	27	fixing Supter axle	30	8 98
	28	" " " " " " " "	30	2 100
		Patel Blacksmiths bill		

1 00
2 50
1 50
0 75
2 25
0 75
3 00
0 50
3 50

1870

Sept 1870 Ranch R to

	11 peny nails 6 lbs	50	
	12 50 " blue stone d 16"	8 00	
	13 5 shs G. Barley d 450 lbs	11 25	
	12 Bys & Paile	1 00	
	10 " "	50	
	23 3 shs G Barley d 2 1/2 242 lbs	6 05	
Oct 6	529 lbs G Barley d 2 1/2	13 22	
"	2000 lbs Seed Barley d 9	110 00	
25	2 shs 173 lbs G Barley d 2 1/2	4 32	
Nov 1	3 shs 300 lbs Seed Barley d 2	6 00	
14	30 lbs a Paile	3 00	
15	450 Seed Paile of Johnson d 15	6 75	
Dec 10	2 shs Greened Barley	4 50	
11	Lumber of Johnson 450 boards ¹⁸⁸⁻¹⁶⁵	9 50	
11	Shaping cross bar 12 lbs & wings of plow 50	1 00	
14	1 Keg 100 lbs nails of 13 sh 13	8 00	
I forgot to call the lumber Lumber		\$ 173 84	
		95 70	
the 450 boards are 2 1/2 ft making \$24.30 more		\$ 26 1 54	
		24 30	
Aug 7	500 lbs Bran of 13 sh Butterfield d 10 00	29 3 84	
	of Mr Wright's cum beans 3 shs for calves	3 60	
14	1 keg 20 peny nails 100 lbs	8 00	
	& peny	1 00	
16	1 Keg 100 lbs & peny nails	8 00	
30	1 new Shovel	1 25	
	2 pick handles	1 00	
Err	pickers sharpened mistake this time	1 00	
Feb 4	1 sh Barley - seed " d	2 50	
	2 sh Bran of Mill		
March 17	Land side to P 12 1/2 plow of bandit Seneca	2 50	
	Last wednesday of 13 sh 19 of 13	2 50	40 35
			334 19

Lumber of Johnson
44.85 paid

Err

1871

Ranch Dr to March 1871

189

Amor Dit Furwood

\$ 334.19

21 Sam 4 old shoes set

May 3 the above 4 shoes is carried on shoe page 11

9 2 Snaths of B. Ford 2.50

3 Sythes d 125 3.75

3 Sythe Stones 38

X 15 8 Sh³⁶ Bonly d 4 ct. 29.44

29 50 lbs Salt 1.75

June 21 1 qt Oil Small bottle 0.97

29 1 qt bottle 1.00

1 file or rasp 75

23 1 fork 1.25

July 11 handle 50 22.17

6 1 bail hay soap 8 1 Sh d 22

" " " " 17.82

26 300 grain Sh d 17 58.00

Aug Sp twine of B. L. B. 1 lb 1.00

of Shultz 3 lbs 2.00

of Bell Mill 50 Sh d 24 6.25 78.07

28 50 lbs coarse salt d 3 434.48

" " Salt 1.50

29 4 Penny nails 50

by 35 grain Sh 438

" of the B. L. B. 4078

5 66 lbs of B. d 3 1820

\$ 6336

In to 36 or 40 ft lumber d 2 1/4 81.00

2000 Shakes d. 13 26.00

10700

6336

4364

35

119

1870 Joseph Daigle Sr

Sept 17	83 Lbs Brown Sugar @ 14 ⁰⁰	11.62
	22 " White Sugar @ 18 ⁰⁰	3.96
	16 24 " St. flour @ 2	58.00
Oct 6	122 Lbs Potatoes @ 2 1/2	3.05
Nov 18	119 " Potatoes @ 2 1/2	2.97

1871 February 1 \$80.20

	23 St. flour @ 2 1/2	46.00
	186 120 Lbs Potatoes @ 3	3.60
May 27	Cash \$35.00	
June 2	" 25.00	
8	" 25.00	
10	" 25.00	
17	" 25.00	
July 1	" 75.00	
Aug 15	" \$160.00	
	<u>Total</u>	<u>\$129.80</u>
	James Selong & Dexter	\$370.00
	James owned in funds till	\$499.40

129 80
 370 00
~~133 80~~
 499 80

B. Baker \$2.20
 Butcher 1.00
 Sundries .95
3.55

Old Cap, 1/2
 March 28 1/2 doz
 30 1/2 12 1/2
 1 1/2 13 1/2
 2 1/2 14 1/2
 3 1/2 15 1/2
 4 1/2 16 1/2
 5 1/2 17 1/2
 6 1/2 18 1/2
 7 1/2 19 1/2
 8 1/2 20 1/2
 9 1/2 21 1/2
 10 1/2 22 1/2

Spring Ploughing March 11, 1892

Days	April	May
11	16	1
12	17	1
13	18	1
14	19	1
15	20	1
16	21	1
19	22	1
20	23	1
21	24	1
22	25	1
23	26	1
25	27	1/2 finished
26		40 days
27		
28	29	1
29	30	1. Long gone home
30		
1	2	1. King & old boys
2	3	1
3	4	1
4	10	1
5	11	1
6		6 days old boys
7		48 days
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
30.		

1892

Grain

26	8 Loads Barley
27	4
"	4 Wheat
28	9 Wheat
29	12
July 1	2
	27 Loads

22) 289 56 (13716-4)

22

69

66

35

22

136

132

4

Dr. 860.31

0.20

9.60

9.80

129.90

0.00

498.80

9.40

Cap. 1/2

131

4 1/2

5 1/2

9 1/2

29.

140

29

23

52

13

192

min

Stock Retailed Sept 14 1870

Mr Tom Kellogg \$4.00
 2 Oxen Previous & Keifer Taken out Oct 18
 Oct 24 Mr Toland More Maggie Left Dec 17 \$5.60
 6 grey horse of Mr Wetmore of Tomerston Left Dec 3 \$3.86

all Settled New Years day \$13.46

May 27 1871

	Recd 8		20.00
June	2	Donner	4.00
		Smith	8.00
		A. Craft	8.00
		Smiths Fee	16.00
		Recd	1.00
		Red previous	8.00
		Chinaman	13.00
	11	Recd	10.00
	15	Alexander Paid him all up	4.00
	17	Paid Recd	12.00
June	26	Chinaman 1 day	1.00
July	1	Mr Recd 5 1/2 days	11.00
		Smith " "	11.00
		E. Gilham	11.00
		James Lafeaver	11.00
		Alexander Mest	6.00
	8	Alexander "	9.50
	"	Gilham "	5.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 172.50
		15 Wels 24 days board	47
		109 day board	<hr/>
			\$ 219.50
			150
			<hr/>
			369.50

June 18 1872
Mr Williams Cradling

18 1 all day Come out with an Diggle
 19 1 all day Cradling
 20 1 " " "
 21 1 " finished

72
\$2.49
Board 6.48

\$10.00 Board \$1.88

Paid to Mr Johnson for

June 1872
 26 1 all day hauling Berley & leads
 27 1 All day PM Wheat & leads each
 28 1 All day of L WPT to pulp Stock
 29 1 All day 12 L W at upper Stock

4 days
 James Lafere 1 day

5 Days
Paid Williams

97.00
101.00

231
34

1948
693

6778

Chimes
\$28.50
7

31.50
39.25

71.75

(Dyke 34 days)
 (\$8778 wages)
 71 75 Chimes
 159 53
 300 Chimes
 162 53

Johnson \$ 10.00
 Lafere 8.00
 Charlie 2.00
 Board 12.75
 327.50
 Board 64.80
 \$ 39.29

Taylor

Nichols
Small

2171
2257
2188
2203
2253
2466
2337
2335

Sept 1879
milk

1
2
4
11
5
7
8

12 1 qt
61 \$7.60

18226

Ans Phelps
In the milk
Aug 12 1879

" 42 - 1 qt 11
13 " " 12
14 - 1 " 14
15 - 1 " 11
16 - 1 " 16
17 - 1 " 17
18 - 1 " 18
19 - 1 " 19
20 - 1 " 21
21 - 1 " 23
22 - 1 " 25
23 - 1 " 26
24 - 1 " 27
25 - 1 " 28
26 - 1 " 29
27 - 1 " 30
28 - 1 " Oct 2
29 - 1 " 3
30 - 1 " 4
31 - 1 " 5
" - 1 " 6
" - 1 " 7
" - 1 " 8
" - 1 " 9
" - 1 " 10
" - 1 " 11

16

All Green Sheets Col

$$\begin{array}{r} 24 \\ \underline{7} \\ 154 \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{r} 772 \\ \underline{7} \\ 504 \end{array}$$

Smelting
 Chronical
 18/10/1850

3434

16
 4

64

129
 2133
 3424

147
 22
 294

294
 3234

dr 1125

100
 611
 280
 280
 2385

280
 225
 55
 80

1039
 55
 984
 1939

65
 39

237
 1049
 1738
 8778

985
 710

275

16985

1625

72 in Shushing

25

Board

259 53

Roafisen table

25

284.53

35
 21

287

201
 200

My Friend Daigle If you will allow
me still to call you friend in spite of the false
charges brought against me I don't seem pent
that we two ever should have fell out,
I sometimes thought to never answer
your letter my wife advised me not
to answer it, did your letter not accuse me
of dishonesty I would let it die out,
I'll take your letter as it comes.

Your advise as to denying what I can't deny
is good, thank you for that, though I long
ago learned patience,
you say trust to the Almighty, He will
give me strength of this advise I want
argue, as that is a question of religious
Cred of which I never take much
to do, I never knew of one single
prayer answered yet, supposing when
your leg was broken, would all your
faith & the united clergy of Cal would
not with all their prayers have saved
you without the aid of a surgeon, or doctor
but religion is not my subject this time,
I'll only add this I am a liberal a Deist
I give you the same right to think as
I ask of you I don't think any less of any
one for opinions sake

Now a few words
about my Doctor I gave Beer
of course he did not order me to use it like
water both him & Dr. Sclend of San
Francisco ^{of San Francisco} ordered it in certain
quantities & it did help me you seem to
firmly at I'm agency conclusions

Next in rotation comes about
the most important question
about that mistake now Mr Single
I'll be frank & tell you all. Please
sit down a moment & listen & you
remember one Mr when you were
working with the wheel rake up near
School house gate, I shaking
up with wooden rake wheel
& little gravel I as usual both
used & recalled for language,
you would not rake to suit me ^{but} to think
I friends like me were should gravel. This is
the mistake I made I never will forgive
myself for it, had I turned my back
I walked away next day would have
felt much happier. That is the only
thing I ever did to you that I feel
sorry for & not working on Sunday as
you seem to think.

Next in order is, you charge me of
charging \$2 for Sunday labor

I want deny having charged
you with some Sunday labor but when I
did it was ~~at~~ at the same wages as on weekdays
all added in together & when you say I
made a separate charge & I different amount
you say that which you know to be a false
hood. You cannot show any bills of me
for Sunday labor exclusively.
It's strange your religious faith did not
interferer at the time as well as after.
I think my books show that I worked
for you ten & a half months in all inclu-
ding in this several Sundays.

one I told you no I will not move in en I attempt to bless you for ever
I have my word and amble you for me to the wall.

Of which you heartily approved
of at that time. you may now after a
Lapse of several years like as dislike it
just as you please its of no difference to
me if this does not satisfy you write me &
I'll remind you of more.

The long & short of it is this I quote in
my former letter I thanked god I never
wronged you out of a cent. I say it
now. I held you under my thumb for
a long time. you knew it & know it
now. I did I take any advantage of it
I even did not charge you the trip to
Stooblen & many other occasions,
enough, I think in all to amply off
set all the Sundays I ever charged you
with, & as to pausing charged you with
every Sunday in the year as when you
say that. you write a nap your friend
the word lie. I you know it

Instead of charging you a day as you say I
charged you at the rate of \$60, or per month being about
\$2,31 per day. Mr. Toigle I am sorry to
have occasion to call you a liar but when you
so openly & so willfully accuse me of such base
falsehoods I cannot help it you would do
the same to me.

I never thought you could stoop so low
as to bring up things long ago settled
It shows your true nature your honor
I will not betray that trust, do you
forget when you asked me in case we

Wheat to Mill 1870

48,78.66 2 loads

3 24
307
7.15
222.10
148 1

26) 60 00 15) 75 52 18 04
23 231 50 78
1388 27
468

0 11
4 7 0
6 0
6.3 0

67 50
120 00
147 50
104 00

6806
9370
2430
129.00

22) 28956
1442

29450 75
1665

6000
10
600.00
3.0

1159
19
238

31115
88 76 110 32
13432

600.30

780060
2 16
600

40 2) 124 88
22 62
62 31
132
2972

317.00
120
433.00
15
11
14

7800107
2615
5185-1665
12365

124 15
960 60 13
1600

800

121 22210
2467 9458
9549 150
12407 32
4800

117
128
2245
490
122 1/2
6.12

15
120

157 1/2
111 Bean
269
216 Corn 108 lbs
106
63 Chickens
6.48 Wheat feed

36 Barley 520
63 61
25000

15
90

22407
13900
107

13300
12407
90 50
250

Property Of
Sierra Historic Sites Assoc.
Library

